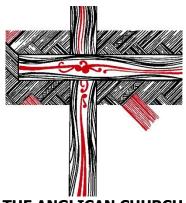
THE LECTIONARY TE MARAMATAKA 2019



THE ANGLICAN CHURCH IN AOTEAROA, NEW ZEALAND AND POLYNESIA

TE HĀHI MIHINARE KI AOTEAROA KI NIU TIRENI KI NGĀ MOUTERE O TE MOANA NUI A KIWA

THE LECTIONARY TE MARAMATAKA 2019

HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

OUR PURPOSE

The Lectionary/Te Maramataka is produced each year to help meet the worship needs of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia. It provides the information you need to plan the Eucharist or other services and to say the Daily Offices on a regular basis. It puts in convenient form many of the provisions of *The New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa (ANZPB/HKMOA)*, and introduces elements from other sources which we believe will be of benefit to the Church. It is important to bear in mind that a lectionary is not so much a daily Bible reading scheme as a provision for reading the Scriptures in the course of the daily round of worship of the Church. Thus, most, but not all, of the Bible is read.

HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

The Lectionary gives details of the full range of possibilities offered by the liturgical calendar. It offers many choices to suit the needs of individuals and parishes or groups who meet to pray. For each day we indicate the day's special character. Reference is made to the season and to the character of the day. If the day is a feast or holy day that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type. The smaller letter(s) under the date refer to the day's recommended colour. Further details are given later.

It is customary in the Eucharist to add special words to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words (known as *Variation*) are found in *ANZPB/ HKMOA.* Further details are given later.

ON SUNDAYS AND OTHER SPECIAL DAYS

The date is highlighted and reference made to the day's title in the revision of ANZPB/HKMOA.

1st and 2nd columns

The readings are based on the Revised Common Lectionary **(RCL)** a 3-year cycle used in many churches of differing traditions throughout the world. One feature is its use of a particular gospel for the whole year. 2018-2019 is Year C and the Gospel readings are mostly from Luke. The RCL has been adapted for use in a revision of ANZPB/HKMOA. This material can be accessed through the General Synod website at:

http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (**CW**).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives (for the Psalm and OT readings) are provided. You should choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another. One column should be followed for the whole sequence of Sundays after Trinity.

Related – relates the Old Testament reading and the psalm to the Gospel reading of the day, indicating that all revelation and human experience is focused in Christ.

Continuous – a semi-continuous reading of the Old Testament which allows that reading and its psalm to stand independently of the other readings. This allows for preaching on the OT in its own right, just as the Gospel readings allow for consistent preaching from a particular gospel throughout the year. **3**rd **column**

Other Readings: Morning: Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are related to **RCL**, but the readings are shorter and are intended for public worship where a third set of readings is required. This is most appropriate as a *morning* office. It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

4th column

Other Readings: Evening: Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are intended for a second main service. This may be an appropriate option for those who wish to have a Sunday afternoon or evening service, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an *evening* office.

ON WEEKDAYS

1st column

The readings from the Daily Eucharistic Lectionary (**DEL**) are suitable for weekday celebrations of the Eucharist when no other provision is made or when you decide not to use the commemoration of the day. These readings may also be used for a single daily office, if desired.

The DEL (based on the Roman Catholic Daily Eucharistic Lectionary) is a semi-continuous two year lectionary with a wide use of scripture, though not complete coverage of the Bible. Two readings are provided for each day, the first from the Old or New Testament, the second always a Gospel. Psalm provision is intended to be a brief response to the first reading.

2nd column

FAS (*For All the Saints*) refers to material provided for each commemoration listed in the Calendar in ANZPB/HKMOA.

3rd and 4th columns

The daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer (**MP** and **EP**) are from the revised edition of the *Common Worship Weekday Lectionary* from the Liturgical Commission of the Church of England (GS 1520). This is based on the principle of consecutive reading (*lectio continua*) interrupted only by significant days. The books are allocated according to the shape of the Christian year, e.g. Isaiah in Advent, the Pentateuch in Lent and Eastertide, and Revelation in Advent and Eastertide.

The material included under **MP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

The material included under **EP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

THE PSALMS

The psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA are arranged by days, morning and evening, but for those who prefer a shorter provision, psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer. For large tracts of the year a consecutive reading of the psalter is provided but during seasons several 'seasonal' psalms with a particular emphasis appropriately repeated are provided. Bracketed psalms may be omitted if they have been used as the opening canticle. Longer psalms (*) may be shortened if desired.

Celebrating Common Prayer

Those who use *Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand, and Polynesia* can make use of *The Lectionary*, especially in relation to choosing the readings.

CCP follows a pattern relating to seasons by which each day of the week has a flavour of its own corresponding to a church season (e.g. Friday in relation to the Passion).

During the Seasons, various Forms are used:

Form 1 (Eastertide until Ascension), Form 2 (from the Friday after Ascension until the Day of Pentecost), Form 3 (Advent), Form 4 (Christmastide), Form 5 (Epiphanytide), Form 6 (Lent and Passiontide) and Form 7 (All Saints to Advent).

During Ordinary Time, a 7-week cycle is followed, starting with Week 7 from the weekdays after Pentecost, then Week 1, 2, 3 etc until Advent. The same system is followed in the period between the Presentation and Shrove Tuesday.

The reference to *Celebrating Common Prayer* in the Lectionary indicates the Form or Week to be used during the week. Those using *CCP* will probably prefer to use the Psalter provided in that book.

COLLECTS

Collects for use on **Sundays and other special days** are provided in a number of resources.

1. A collection of trial collects in traditional form for use with A New Zealand Prayer Book He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa may be found here: <u>http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship.</u> This year these are included in this Lectionary and may be used with the following citation: © The Anglican Church in Aotearoa New Zealand and Polynesia, 2013 – used with permission'

2. The collects printed in ANZPB/HKMOA relate to the 2-year series and do not usually relate to other sets of readings. Using these with **RCL** will frequently result in a mismatch. However, each **RCL** entry suggests a suitable collect. For example, where the suggested collect is 'Pent 16.2' that is a reference to Pentecost 16, and to the second collect provided (ANZPB/HKMOA, p.625) 'God of mercy....'. Similarly, the reference to 'Pent 3:3' is to the third collect for Pentecost 3, on p. 609 'God of unchangeable power...'. General Synod 2010 approved an allocation of collects from the material in ANZPB/HKMOA, pages 549ff, to fit the RCL readings for Sundays, Major Feasts and Holy Days. http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

3. Collects written specifically for use with **RCL** are published in *Revised Common Lectionary Prayers* (Consultation on Common Texts, compilers of RCL).

4. Collects in *A Prayer Book for Australia* have been reprinted in New Zealand for each of the three years of the cycle.

Collects for each commemoration and other days and seasons are included in *For All the Saints* (**FAS**). A common practice is to use the collect for Sunday during the whole week from the "first Evensong" (on the Saturday night before) until the following Saturday morning. When other provision is made there is reference to it in *The Lectionary*. It is common also to add the collect for the day's commemoration.

COMMEMORATIONS SET ASIDE THIS YEAR

When a commemoration falls on a Sunday or major feast day, it usually lapses. Full details of the readings for the days so omitted are set out on the page which includes the date of such commemoration.

LITURGICAL COLOURS

The colours suggested for each day are shown in the left hand column under the date. They are not mandatory but reflect common practice in most parishes. Traditional or local uses may be followed where established. Please refer to the Liturgical Colours section on a later page.

The abbreviations mean: **W** for white, **R** for red, **V** for violet, and **G** for green. When, e.g. **Vw** is shown, this means that V (violet, the colour for the season) may be used, but if the commemoration for the day is observed, it may be appropriate to use white.

If two colours are indicated, one under the other; that suggests that the second colour may be used in the evening. This is most commonly the case on the day before a major feast. For further details refer to http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Authorised-Services-Formularies-including-A-New-Zealand-Prayer-Book-He-Karakia-Mihinare-O-Aotearoa and scroll down to Notes on the Calendar/Te Maramataka, and Precedence in Liturgical Obeservance.

PLANNING SPECIAL OCCASIONS

Throughout the year there are many special occasions and seasons. These are often referred to in *The Lectionary* and it is suggested that you refer to the *Special Occasions* section on later pages.

THE LECTIONARY PROVIDES A LOT OF OTHER INFORMATION

Seasonal material

Each day has a flavour of its own. Worship in the Eucharist can be enhanced if you insert seasonal material. The Great Thanksgiving for each Eucharistic service in the Prayer Book provides seasonal variations. A suggested variation is indicated each day. e.g. *Var: Easter, Saint* suggests that you use the variations for Easter (e.g. p.432), and for the Feasts of Saints (e.g. p.435). Take time to make sure these are inserted at the right place. As each season approaches, there is reference to seasonal Sentences, Prayers and Readings.

It provides a calendar for the 13 months from the beginning of the church year to the end of the following calendar year. A 2019 Calendar is also included.

It gives details of all holidays and days of significance in nations within this Church and to other days of significance, shown in upper case in [closed brackets].

It gives details of New Zealand state school terms and holidays.

It provides a list of all Bishops in this Church, including those who have retired, with their dates of episcopal ordination/consecration.

WHERE DOES THIS MATERIAL COME FROM?

New Zealand

A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa. The latest edition may be found here: http://anglicanprayerbook.nz/

For All the Saints : (copyright: The Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia) provides sentences, collects, psalms, readings and background material relating to each commemoration provided for in the Calendar (indicated by **FAS**). The 2015 edition can be accessed through General Synod Office or online http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Actearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia (Common Life Liturgical Commission) is an adaptation of *CCP* and *Daily Office SSF.* Available through General Synod Office. English and Māori versions may be downloaded from:

http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Ashes to Fire: Liturgy for the Seasons of Lent and Easter, prepared by the Tikanga Pakeha Liturgical Working Group, adopted as alternative services by General Synod, 2010. This may be downloaded in pdf. Format from <u>http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</u>

Sentences, Collects and Readings for use in Years A, B, and C, approved by General Synod in 2010, are also available at http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Australia

A Prayer Book for Australia (Broughton Books, 1995) provides sentences and collects for Sundays and other days relating to the **RCL** in each of the three years of the cycle.

England

The Revised Common Lectionary (Canterbury Press, 1992) (copyright 1992 Consultation on Common Texts) provides the readings for the 3-year **RCL** series. More recent publications have made adaptations to RCL. These include: *The Christian Year: Calendar, Lectionary and Collects* (Church House Publishing, 1997) (Copyright: The Central Board of Finance of the Church of England), from which the alternative readings for Sundays and major feast days (shown under **Other Readings: Morning** and **Evening**) come. This material is now included in one of the Prayer Books published by the Church of England: *Common Worship: Services and Prayers for the Church of England* (Church House Publishing, 2000).

The *Weekday Lectionary* produced by the Liturgical Commission and published by the General Synod of the Church of England (GS 1520) is the source of the daily readings. We acknowledge the permission granted for the use of this material in The Lectionary.

Other material of significance is included in publications like *Common Worship: Times and Seasons* which offers creative liturgical resources in the Anglican tradition. This is available online in pdf: http://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-worship/worship/texts/common-worship-pdf-files.aspx

New Patterns of Worship (Church House Publishing, 2002) is a liturgical resource containing seasonal and thematic introductions, prayers, templates, and sample services.

UNDERSTANDING THE LECTIONARY AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH DAY'S ENTRY AND ON THE LEFT

The day and date, the title for the day

EXAMPLE FOR A PRINCIPAL FEAST OR HOLY DAY

If the day is a principal feast or holy day that is indicated in upper case:

ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent / Te Wenerei Pungarehu

If the day is a feast or holy day (including Sundays) that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type.

| EXAMPLE FOR A SUNDAY | Mon | Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1 st Sunday of Advent / | 2 | |
| Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai | - 5 | |
| 7 | Vw | |
| Z | R | |
| V | | |

EXAMPLE FOR A WEEKDAY

The appropriate liturgical colour

The letter(s) under the date refer to the recommended colour. Further details are printed later. The letter in bold type (\mathbf{V}' above) is the colour for the season. The lower-case letter ' \mathbf{w}' refers to the colour that would be appropriate if the commemoration (e.g. Francis Xavier) is celebrated. Where two colours are indicated (e.g. ' \mathbf{R}'), the second colour may be used in the evening on the day before a major feast.

THE 1st and 2nd COLUMNS

On Sundays and other special days

The readings for the Eucharist, based on the Revised Common Lectionary **(RCL)** approved for use with **ANZPB/HKMOA** (A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa). *EXAMPLE*

RCL

Jer 33:14-16 Ps 25:1-10 1 Thess 3:9-13 Luke 21:25-36 *Collect:* Advent 1:2 (Var: Advent) On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (**CW**).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives are provided: *Continuous* and *Related.* Choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another. *FXAMPLF*

| RCL | RCL |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Continuous | Related |
| 1 Kgs 19:1-4, (5-7), | Isa 65:1-9 |
| 8-15a | |
| Psalm 42 and 43 | Ps 22:19-28 |
| Gal 3:23-29 | Gal 3:23-29 |
| Luke 8:26-39 | Luke 8:26-39 |
| Collect: Pent 21:2 | Collect: Pent 21:2 |

Collect refers to the suggested collect from ANZPB/HKMOA: e.g. Pent 14:3 means the 3^{rd} collect provided for Pentecost 14.

On weekdays

DEL refers to the *Daily Eucharistic Lectionary* which provides a semi-continuous pattern of readings for the celebration of the Eucharist. Useful where there is a daily celebration and a core community that worships together day by day, though it can be used in other ways for example a single daily office.

FAS refers to *For All the Saints* which provides a collect and readings for the day's commemoration. *Var* refers to the special words (the *Variation*) added to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words are found in ANZPB/ HKMOA. EXAMPLE SAT

Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552

| DEL | FAS |
|---------------|--------------|
| Isa 2:1-5 | Isa 43:5-7 |
| Ps 122 | Ps 134;138 |
| Matt 8:5-11 | 2 Tim 4:1-2 |
| (Var: Advent) | Matt 7:13-23 |
| . , | (Var: Saint) |

THE 3rd and 4th COLUMNS

On Sundays and other special days

EXAMPLE

13th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā toru o He wā noa iho Proper 8

| Other Readings | Other Readings |
|----------------|----------------|
| Morning | Evening |
| Ps 44 | Ps 9* |
| Isa 51:4-11 | Joel 3:9-21 |
| Rom 13:11-14 | Rev 14:13-15:4 |
| | · |

Other Readings: Morning: Psalms and readings most appropriate as a *morning* office.

It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

Other Readings: Evening: Psalms and readings intended for a second main service, especially on a Sunday afternoon or evening, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an evening office.

On weekdays

EXAMPLE

| MP | EP |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Ps 50,(54) | Ps 70,71 |
| Isa 42:18-end | Isa 25:1-9 |
| Rev 19 | Matt 12:1-21 |
| inter a Dura inter | |

MP and **EP** sets out the daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer.

MP is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

EP is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

The Psalms

For those who prefer a shorter provision psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer, instead of the psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA arranged by days, morning and evening. Bracketed psalms may be omitted.

Celebrating Common Praver

For those who use Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand, and Polynesia. The Form or Week to be used during the week. Those using CCP will probably prefer to use the Psalter provided in that book. EXAMPLE Celebrating Common Praver: Form 3 during Advent

REVISED COMMON LECTIONARY YEAR C

sun 2

1st Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai

RCL Jer 33:14-16 Ps 25:1-10 1 Thess 3:9-13 Luke 21:25-36 *Collect:* Advent 1:2 (Var: Advent) Other Readings Morning Ps 44 Isa 51:4-11 Rom 13:11-14

Other Readings Evening Ps 9* Joel 3:9-21 Rev 14:13-15:4

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download: http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Collect for the First Sunday of Advent

Almighty God, prophets and scriptures prepare your way: open our minds to discern your purpose; turn us from all darkness; and prepare us for the coming of your light; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen.**

. . .

Amer

MON 3 Vw

| DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Isa 2:1-5 | Isa 43:5-7; | Ps 50,(54) | Ps 70,71 |
| Ps 122 | Ps 134;138; | Isa 42:18-end | Isa 25:1-9 |
| Matt 8:5-11 | 2 Tim 4:1-2; | Rev 19 | Matt 12:1-21 |
| (Var: Advent) | Matt 7:13-23 (Var: | | |
| | Saint) | | |
| WESTLAND ANNIVE | RSARY DAY] | | |
| CHATHAM ISLANDS | ANNIVERSARY DAY] | | |

TUE

| | DEL | MP | EP |
|---|-----------------|-------------|---------------|
| 4 | Isa 11:1-10 | Ps 80,(82) | Ps 74,(75) |
| v | Ps 72:1-4,18-19 | Isa 43:1-13 | Isa 26:1-13 |
| - | Luke 10:21-24 | Rev 20 | Matt 12:22-37 |
| | (Var: Advent) | | |

| WED 5 v | DEL Isa 25:6-10a Ps 23 Matt 15:29-37 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | | MP Ps (5),7 Isa 43:14-end Rev 21:1-8 | EP Ps (76),77 Isa 28:1-13 Matt 12:38-end |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|--|
| тни 6 Vw | Nicholas, Bishop of Myr DEL Isa 26:1-6 Ps 118:18-27a Matt 7:21,24-27 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | ra, c.342 FAS Isa 55:1-3 Ps 68:1-10; 72:1-4,12-20 1 Tim 6:6-11 Luke 10:21-24 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 42,(43) Isa 44:1-8 Rev 21:9-21 | EP Ps 40,(46) Isa 28:14-end Matt 13:1-23 |
| FRI 7 Vw | Ambrose, Bishop of Mil DEL Isa 29:17-end Ps 27:1-4,16-17 Matt 9:27-31 (Var: Advent) Day of Self-Examination | an, Teacher of the Faith, FAS Neh 5:14-19 Ps 20;33:1-5,13-21 2 Cor 5:16-21 Luke 22:24-30 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> and Special Devotion | 397 MP Ps 25,(26) Isa 44:9-23 Rev 21:22–22:5 | EP Ps (16),17 Isa 29:1-14 Matt 13:24-43 |
| SAT 8 Vw | Richard Baxter, Priest, DEL Isa 30:19-21,23-26 Ps 146:4-9 Matt 9:35–10:1,6-8 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | Theologian, 1691 FAS 1 Kgs 19:15-18 Ps 13;42 2 Thess 2:13-17 John 15:15-21 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 9,(10) Isa 44:24–45:13 Rev 22:6-end | EP Ps 27,(28) Isa 29:15-end Matt 13:44-end |

Baruch 5:1-9 or

Malachi 3:1-4

For Psalm: Luke 1:68-79

Phil 1:3-11 Luke 3:1-6 *Collect:* Advent 3:3 *(Var: Advent)*

SUN 2nd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Haerenga Mai RCL Other Readings

9

Other Readings Morning Ps 80 Isa 64:1-7 Matt 11:2-11

Other Readings Evening Ps 75,(76) Isa 40:1-11 Luke 1:1-25

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

1004

Collect for the Second Sunday of Advent

Gracious God, John the Baptist prepared your way: help us hear your word to us; and give us the grace to respond; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

| MON | Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968 | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| 10 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 10 | Isa 35 | 1 Kgs 19:7-13a; | Ps 44 | Ps 144,(146) |
| Vw | Ps 85:7-end | Ps 84;119:25-32; | Isa 45:14-end | Isa 30:1-18 |
| ••• | Luke 5:17-26 | 1 Pet 1:3-12 | 1 Thess 1 | Matt 14:1-12 |
| | (Var: Advent) | John 17:1-8 | | |
| | [HUMAN RIGHTS DA' | Y] (Adoption of Universal I | Declaration of Human F | Rights, 1948) |

| IUE | Octavius Hadfield, Bis | hop, 1904 | | |
|-----|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 4.4 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 11 | Isa 40:1-11 | Jer 1:4-10 | Ps 56,(57) | Ps 11,(12,13) |
| Vw | Ps 96:1,10-end | Ps 37:23-32;62 | Isa 46 | Isa 30:19-end |
| | Matt 18:12-14 | 2 Cor 2:12-17 | 1 Thess 2:1-12 | Matt 14:13-end |
| | (Var: Advent) | Mark 1:35-39 | | |
| | | | | |

| DEL | MP | EP |
|--|--|---|
| Isa 40:25-end | Ps 62,(63) | Ps 10,(14) |
| Ps 103:8-13 | Isa 47 | Isa 31 |
| Matt 11:28-end <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | 1 Thess 2:13-end | Matt 15:1-20 |
| | Isa 40:25-end Ps 103:8-13 Matt 11:28-end | Isa 40:25-end Ps 62,(63) Ps 103:8-13 Isa 47 Matt 11:28-end 1 Thess 2:13-end |

| THU | Lucy, Martyr, Syrac | use, c.304 | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|
| 10 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 13 | Isa 41:13-20 | Isa 60:19-20 | Ps (53),54,(60) | Ps 73 |
| Vr | Ps 145:1,8-13 | Ps 36:5-10; 123 | Isa 48:1-11 | Isa 32 |
| •• | Matt 11:11-15 (Var: Advent | Rev 22:1-5 Luke 11:33-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | 1 Thess 3 | Matt 15:21-28 |
| FRI | DFI | | МР | FD |

| 4 / | DEL | MP | EP |
|-----|--|----------------|----------------|
| 14 | Isa 48:17-19 | Ps (85),86 | Ps (82),90 |
| v | Ps 1 | Isa 48:12-end | Isa 33:1-22 |
| - | Matt 11:16-19 | 1 Thess 4:1-12 | Matt 15:29-end |
| | (Var: Advent) | | |
| | Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion | | |
| | | | |

| SAT | | | |
|-----|--|------------------|--------------|
| 4 5 | DEL | MP | EP |
| 15 | Sirach 48:1-4,9-11 | Ps 145 | Ps (93),94 |
| v | or 2 Kgs 2:9-12 | Isa 49:1-13 | Isa 35 |
| - | Ps 80:1-4,18-19 Matt 17:10-13 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | 1 Thess 4:13-end | Matt 16:1-12 |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 9

Holy Men of the Old Testament Sirach 44:1-15; Ps 99;132; Heb 11:32–12:2; Matt 17:1-8

Zeph 3:14-20

Phil 4:4-7

Collect:

Luke 3:7-18

For Ps: Isa 12:2-6

John the Baptist: 1 (Var: Advent)

SUN

3rd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai RCL Other Readings

16

Other Readings Morning Ps 12,14 Isa 25:1-9 1 Cor 4:1-5 Other Readings Evening Ps 50:1-6;(62) Isa 35 Luke 1:57-66, (67-80)

Third Sunday of Advent

Loving God, John foresaw repentance, and justice to signal your coming: shape our lives; sift our thoughts; weigh our actions; and make us ready for that great day; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

MON

v

18 v

| DEL | MP | EP |
|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| Gen 49:2,8-10 | Ps 40 | Ps (25),26 |
| Ps 72:1-5,8-10 | Isa 49:14-25 | Isa 38:1-8,21-22 |
| Matt 1:1-17 | 1 Thess 5:1-11 | Matt 16:13-end |
| (Var: Advent) | | |

| DEL | МР | EP |
|------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Jer 23:5-8 | Ps 70,(74) | Ps 50,(54) |
| Ps 72:1-2,12-13, | Isa 50 | Isa 38:9-20 |
| 18-end | 1 Thess 5:12-end | Matt 17:1-13 |
| Matt 1:18-24 | | |
| (Var: Advent) | | |

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

Secondary and Composite Term 4 ends no later than 18 December

WED

19

DEL Judg 13:2-7,24-end Ps 71:3-8 Luke 1:5-25 *(Var: Advent)* **MP** Ps (144),146 Isa 51:1-8 2 Thess 1 **EP** Ps (10),57 Isa 39 Matt 17:14-21

THU

20

DEL Isa 7:10-14 Ps 24:1-6 Luke 1:26-38

(Var: Advent)

Luke 1:46-56

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

R

MP Ps 46,(95) Isa 51:9-16 2 Thess 2 **EP** Ps 4,(9) Zeph 1:1–2:3 Matt 17:22-end **or 1**st **EP of St Thomas** (if celebrated tomorrow) Ps 27 Isa 35 Heb 10:35-11:1

Matt 18:21-end

| | Primary and Intermediate Term 4 ends no later than 20 December | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| FRI | St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr/Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro May be celebrated on July 3 | | | | | |
| 21 R | ĆW | Other Readings Morning Ps 92,146 2 Sam 15:17-21 or Sirach 2 John 11:1-16 | Other Readings Evening Ps 139 Job 42:1-6 1 Pet 1:3-12 | | | |
| v | If St Thomas celebrated on 3 July DEL Zeph 3:14-18 Ps 33:1-4,11-12, 20-end Luke 1:39-45 (Var: Advent) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion | MP Ps 121, (122,123) Isa 51:17-end 2 Thess 3 | EP Ps (80),84 Zeph 3:1-13 Matt 18:1-20 | | | |
| SAT 22 v | DEL 1 Sam 1:24-end Ps 113 | MP Ps 124 Isa 52:1-12 | EP Ps (24),48 Zeph 3:14-end | | | |

(Var: Advent) Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 16

Jude

Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879 Isa 40:9-11; Ps 119:129-136;127; Rom 12:4-13; John 15:5-11

Micah 5:2-5a

Luke 1:47-55

Heb 10-5-10 Luke 1:39-45, (46-55) *Collect:* Advent 4:3 *(Var: Advent)*

or Psalm 80:1-7

For Psalm

SUN

4th Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai RCL Other Readings

23

Other Readings Morning Ps 144 Isa 32:1-8 Rev 22:6-21 **Other Readings Evening** Ps 123;(131) Isa 10:33-11:10 Matt 1:18-25

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Advent

God,

your purpose exceeds our understanding: grant us the grace you gave to Mary; help us recognise your presence; and, at our end, know the joy of your embrace; through Jesus Christ our Lord; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

MON The Eve of Christmas/Te Rā i mua i te Rā Whānautanga

| 24 | DEL | Morning Eucharist | MP | The 1 st Evensong |
|----|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 24 | 2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16 | FAS | Ps 45,(113) | of Christmas |
| v | Ps 89:2,19-27 | Isa 62:1-5 | Isa 52:13-end of 53 | Ps 85 |
| - | Acts 13:16-26 | Ps 80; 89:19-29, | 2 Pet 1:1-15 | Zech 2 |
| | Luke 1:67-79 | 33-36 | | Rev 1:1-8 |
| w | (Var: Advent) | Titus 3:4-7 | | |
| | | Luke 1:30-33 | | |
| | | (Var: Advent) | | |

TUE

CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi)

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day. Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.

| 25 | RCL | RCL | RCL | Other Readings |
|----|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 25 | Proper I | Proper II | Proper III | Morning |
| w | Isa 9:2-7 | Isa 62:6-12 | Isa 52:7-10 | Ps 110, (117) |
| | Ps 96 | Ps 97 | Ps 98 | Isa 62:1-5 |
| | Titus 2:11-14 | Titus 3:4-7 | Heb 1:1-4,(<i>5-12</i>) | Matt 1:18-25 |
| | Luke 2:1-14,(<i>15-20</i>) | Luke 2:(<i>1-7</i>),8-20 | John 1:1-14 | Other Readings |
| | Collect: | Collect: | Collect: | Evening |
| | Christmas Midnight:1 | Christmas Day:2 | Christmas Day:3 | Ps 8 |
| | (Var: Christmas) | (Var: Christmas) | (Var: Christmas) | Isa 65:17-25 |
| | | | | Phil 2:5-11 or |
| | | | | Luke 2:1-20 (<i>if not</i> |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

used during the day)

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS, CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]

Collects for Christmas Eve and/or Christmas Day

Proper 1

Almighty God, this is the time of hope and wonder; your bed laid first among the poor; your birth declared first to the humble: Guide us to seek you first amongst the poor, the vulnerable and unprivileged; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit one God, now and for ever. Amen.

Proper 2 (Christmas Day)

God of Wonder, source of all joy, shepherds rejoiced at the message of the angels: open our minds and hearts toward you; and renew our hope and joy in your presence; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

Proper 3

Eternal God, holy and glorious, shining through the darkness: lighten the darkness of our world, of our minds, and of our lives; awaken us to your grace and truth; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

WED St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono May be celebrated on August 3

26

R

CW 2 Chron 24:20-22 or Acts 7:51-60 Ps 119:161-168 Acts 7:51-60 or Gal 2:16b-20 Matt 10:17-22 (Var: Saint) [BOXING DAY]

Other Readings Other Readings Morning Evening Ps 13,(31:1-8;150) Ps (57),86 Jer 26:12-15 Gen 4:1-10 Acts 6 Matt 23:34-39

THU St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai

27

w

ĊW Exod 33:7-11a Ps 117 1 John 1:1-5 John 21:19b-25 (Var: Apostles)

1 John 2:3-11

Luke 2:22-35

(Var: Christmas)

Ps 96:1-4

May be celebrated today on May 6

| Other Readings | Other Readings | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|
| Morning | Evening | |
| Ps 21;(147:13- | Ps 97 | |
| end) | Isa 6:1-8 | |
| Exod 33:12-23 1 John 2:1-11 | 1 John 5:1-12 | |

FRI Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu

May be celebrated on February 16

CW **Other Readings** 28 Jer 31:15-17 Morning Ps 124 Ps 36.(146) R 1 Cor 1:26-29 Baruch 4:21-27 Matt 2:13-18 or Gen 37:13-20 (Var: Saints) Matt 18:1-10 SAT Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170 DEL FAS MP 29

Wr

Jer 38:1-6 Ps 54: 64 Heb 13:10-16 John 10:11-18

(Var: Saint)

Ps 19,(20) Isa 57:15-end John 1:1-18

Other Readings Evening

Ps (123),128 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16

EP

Ps (131),132 Jonah 1 Col 1:1-14

SUN

1st Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga

30 w

RCL 1 Sam 2:18-20, 26 Ps 148 Col 3:12-17 Luke 2:41-52 Collect: Epip 2:1 (Var: Christmas)

Other Readings Morning Ps 105:1-11 Isa 41:21–42:1 1 John 1:1-7

Other Readings Evening Ps 132 Isa 61 Gal 3:27-4:7

Col 2:8-15

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

Collect for the First Sunday of Christmas

You O God are the living Word, you elude us, yet surprise us by your presence: encourage us to seek you; and let our searching help others find their way; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

MON John Wycliffe, Theologian and Reformer, 1384

| 24 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
|----|------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 31 | 1 John 2:18-21 | 1 Esdras 4:35b-40 | Ps 102 | Ps 90,(148) |
| w | Ps 96:1,11-end | Ps 48; 119:65-72 | Isa 59:15b-end | Jonah 3-4 |
| •• | John 1:1-18 | 2 Tim 4:1-5 | John 1:29-34 | Col 1:24-2:7 or |
| | (Var: Christmas) | John 8:31-36 | | 1 st EP of the |
| | . , | (Var: Saint) | | Naming of Jesus |
| | | . , | | Ps 148 |
| w | | | | Jer 23:1-6 |

w

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 30

Josephine Butler, Worker among Women, 1905 Hosea 3; Ps 12;119:33-40; Col 1:9-12; Luke 10:25-37

TUE THE NAMING OF JESUS

Te Whakaingoatanga o Īhu/O le Faasuafaina o Iesu (Samoan)

1

RCL Num 6:22-27 Ps 8 Gal 4:4-7 or Phil 2:5-13 Luke 2:15-21 (Var: Christmas) **Other Readings Morning** Ps 103,(150) Gen 17:1-13 Rom 2:17-29 Other Readings Evening Ps 115 Deut 30:(1-10), 11-20 Acts 3:1-16

Collect for the Naming of Jesus

Jesus, child of Mary, name above all names; you invite us to ponder the revelation of your being deep within our hearts. Give us grace to bear your name, to worship in truth, and to proclaim your name throughout the world. For you reign with the Father, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God now and forever. **Amen.**

TUE New Year's Day

RCL

w

Eccles 3:1-13 Ps 8 Rev 21:1-6a Matt 25:31-46

Collect for New Year's Day

Holy God, Creator of time and space, a new year begins, full of opportunity and hope. Following the example of your Son may we be witnesses to the light of your love and work for peace and justice in the world. Through Jesus Christ, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever. **Amen.** [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

| WED | Seraphim of Sarov, My | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|
| 2 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 2 | 1 John 2:22-28 | Num 6:1-8 | Ps 18:1-30 | Ps (45),46 |
| w | Ps 98:1-4 | Ps 119:145-152; | Isa 60:1-12 | Ruth 1 |
| | John 1:19-28 | 139:1-18 | John 1:35-42 | Col 2:8-end |
| | (Var: Christmas) | Eph 5:8-14 | | |
| | | John 17:20-26 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |

| THU | Gladys Aylward, Missi | onary, China, 1970 | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|--|
| 3 w | DEL 1 John 2:29–3:6 Ps 98:2-7 John 1:29-34 (<i>Var: Christmas</i>) | FAS Gen 12:1-4a Ps 31:1-9; 71:1-8 2 Cor 11:16,23-31 John 6:16-21 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 127,(128,131) Isa 60:13-end John 1:43-end | EP Ps 2, (110) Ruth 2 Col 3:1-11 |
| FRI 4 | DEL 1 John 3:7-10 | | MP Ps 89:1-37 | EP Ps (85),87 |

1 P: 10

W

1 John 3:7-10 Ps 98:1,8-end John 1:35-42 (Var: Christmas)
 MP
 E

 Ps 89:1-37
 P

 Isa 61
 R

 John 2:1-12
 C

Ps (85),87 Ruth 3 Col 3:12–4:1

| SAT | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| - | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 5 | 1 John 3:11-21 | Eve of the | Ps (8),48 | 1 st EP of the |
| w | Ps 100 | Epiphany | Isa 62 | Epiphany |
| | John 1:43-end | Isa 49:7-13 | John 2:13-end | Ps (96);97 |
| | (Var: Christmas) | Ps 86:8-12;117 | | Isa 49:1-13 |
| | | Titus 3:4-7 | | John 4:7-26 |
| | | John 8:12-20 | | |

RCL

Isa 60:1-6

Eph 3:1-12

Matt 2:1-12

Ps 72:1-7,10-14

Collect: Epiphany: 2

SUN

THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ

/Te Whakaaturanga / 'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili'ae Epifane (Tongan) This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

6 w

Other Readings Other Readings Morning Evening Ps 132;(113) Ps 98:100 Jer 31:7-14 Bar 4:36-5:9 John 1:29-34 or Isa 60:1-9 John 2:1-11

(Var: Epiphany) Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

For Sentences, Pravers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.

Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ

God of all wisdom, As the wise men were guided to your stable by a star: so lead us through this world with gifts of love, reason, and wisdom that we shall know and love you, our beginning and our end; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

MON 7

w

| DEL | MP | EP |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 John 3:22–4:6 | Ps 99,(147:1-12) | Ps 118 |
| Ps 2:7-end | Isa 63:7-end | Baruch 1:15-2:10 |
| Matt 4:12-17,23-end | 1 John 3 | or Jer 23:1-8 |
| (Var: Epiphany) | | Matt 20:1-16 |
| | | |

TUE

8 w

DFL 1 John 4:7-10

Ps 72:1-8 Mark 6:24-44 (Var: Epiphany)

WED

g w

DEL 1 John 4:11-18

Ps 72:1,10-13 Mark 6:45-52 (Var: Epiphany) MP Ps 46,(147:13-end) Isa 64 1 John 4:7-end

MP

Ps (2),148 Isa 65:1-16 1 John 5:1-12 EP

Ps 145 Baruch 2:11-end or Jer 30:1-17 Matt 20:17-28

EP

Ps 67,(72) Baruch 3:1-8 or Jer 30:18-31:9 Matt 20:29-end

THU

| 10 w | DEL 1 John 4:19-5:4 Ps 72:1,17-end Luke 4:14-22 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | MP Ps (97),149 Isa 65:17-end 1 John 5:13-end | EP Ps (27),29 Baruch 3:9–4:4 or Jer 31:10-17 Matt 23:1-12 |
|-----------------------|---|--|---|
| FRI 11 w | DEL 1 John 5:5-13 Ps 147:13-end Luke 5:12-16 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | MP Ps (98),150 Isa 66:1-11 2 John | EP Ps 93,(132) Baruch 4:21-30 or Jer 33:14-end Matt 23:13-28 |

SAT

12 w DEL 1 John 5:14-end Ps 149:1-5 John 3:22-30 *(Var: Epiphany)/*

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP Ps 96,(145) Isa 66:12-23 3 John 1st EP of the Baptism of the Lord Ps 36 Isa 61

Titus 2:11-14;3:4-7

SUN BAPTISM OF THE LORD

/Te Iriiringa o te Karaiti/Krist Ka Baptishma *(Hindi)*

 ${\bf 1^{st}}$ Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Whakaaturanga

13

T1.10

RCL Isa 43:1-7 Ps 29 Acts 8:14-17 Luke 3:15-17, 21-22 *Collect:* Epiphany 1:1 *(Var: Epiphany, Holy Baptism)*
 Other Readings
 Other Readings

 Morning
 Evening

 Ps 89:19-29
 Ps 46;47

 Isa 42:1-9
 Isa 55:1-11

 Acts 19:1-7
 Rom 6:1-11

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

Collect for the Baptism of the Lord

God, ever present; closer than breath; disclosed in prayer: let us know your presence; strengthen us to serve you; guide us in your service; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen.**

| MON | Sava, Founder and first Archbishop of the Serbian Church, 1253 | | | | |
|------|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| 4 / | DEL | FAS | MP | EP | |
| 14 | Heb 1:1-6 | Jer 1:4-9; | Ps 2,(110) | Ps 34,(36) | |
| W or | Ps 97:1-2,6-10 | Ps 47;111; | Amos 1 | Gen 1:1-9 | |
| Gw | Mark 1:14-20 | 1 Cor 9:16-19; | 1 Cor 1:1-17 | Matt 21:1-17 | |
| • | (Var: Epiphany) | Matt 4:12-23 | | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | | |

| DEL | MP | EP |
|---|------------------------------------|---|
| Heb 2:5-12 | Ps (8),9 | Ps 45,(46) |
| Ps 8 | Amos 2 | Gen 1:20-2:3 |
| Mark 1:21-28 <i>(Var: Epiphany))</i> | 1 Cor 1:18-end | Matt 21:18-32 |
| | Heb 2:5-12 Ps 8 Mark 1:21-28 | Heb 2:5-12 Ps (8),9 Ps 8 Amos 2 Mark 1:21-28 1 Cor 1:18-end |

| WED 16 W or G | DEL Heb 2:14-end Ps 105:1-9 Mark 1:29-39 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | | MP Ps (19),20 Amos 3 1 Cor 2 | EP Ps 47,(48) Gen 2:4-end Matt 21:33-end |
|--------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| THU 17 W or Gw | Antony of Egypt, Abbot, DEL Heb 3:7-14 Ps 95:1,8-end Mark 1:40-end <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | 356 FAS 1 Kgs 17:2-6 Ps 18:31-37; 91:9-16 1 Cor 9:24-27 Matt 19:16-26 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 21,(24) Amos 4 1 Cor 3 | EP Ps 61,(65) Gen 3 Matt 22:1-14 |
| FRI 18 W or G | DEL Heb 4:1-5,11 Ps 78:3-8 Mark 2:1-12 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> Day of Self-Examination | and Special Devotion | MP Ps 67,(72) Amos 5:1-17 1 Cor 4 | EP Ps 68 Gen 4:1-16,25-26 Matt 22:15-33 |
| SAT 19 W or G | DEL Heb 4:12-16 Ps 19:7-end Mark 2:13-17 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | | MP Ps (29),33 Amos 5:18-end 1 Cor 5 | EP Ps (84),85 Gen 6:1-10 Matt 22:34-end |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year January 13

Hilary, Bishop of Poitiers, Teacher of the Faith, c.367 Isa 28:23-29; Ps 119:153-160;43; 3 John 1-8; John 8:31-36

| SUN 20 W or G | RCL Isa 62:1-5 Ps 36:5-10 1 Cor 12:1-11 John 2:1-11 <i>Collect:</i> : Pentecost 17:2 (Var: Epiphany) | iphany/Te Rātapu Tua <i>n Prayer:</i> Form 5 until | Other Readings Morning Ps 145:1-13 Isa 49:1-7 Acts 16:11-15 | nnga Other Readings Evening Ps 96 1 Sam 3:1-20 Eph 4:1-16 |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| | Collect for the 2nd Su God of Feast and fellow Jesus blessed a weddin turned water into wine: let our lives bless you; a our work reveal the win through Jesus Christ ou who lives and reigns wi in the unity of the Holy one God, now and for e Amen . | g; and le of your presence; lr Lord th you, Spirit, | | |
| MON 21 Wr or Gr | Agnes, Child-Martyr of DEL Heb 5:1-10 Ps 110:1-4 Mark 2:18-22 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> [WELLINGTON ANNIV | FAS Sirach 51:1-3; Ps 45:10-17; 109:1-4,25-30; 1 Cor 1:26-31; Matt 18:1-7 | MP Ps (145),146 Amos 6 1 Cor 6:1-11 | EP Ps 71 Gen 6:11–7:10 Matt 24:1-14 |
| TUE 22 Wr or Gr | Vincent, Spanish Deaco DEL Heb 6:10-end Ps 111 Mark 2:23-end <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | n and Martyr, Saragossa FAS 2 Chron 24:17-22 Ps 31:10-22;57 Heb 10:32-36 Matt 10:24-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | , c.304 MP Ps 132,(147:1-12) Amos 7 1 Cor 6:12-end | EP Ps 89:1-37 Gen 7:11-end Matt 24:15-28 |

| WED 23 W or G | DEL Heb 7:1-3,15-17 Ps 110:1-4 Mark 3:1-6 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | MP Ps 81,(147:13-end) Amos 8 1 Cor 7:1-24 | EP Ps 97,(98) Gen 8:1-14 Matt 24:29-end |
|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| тни 24 w | DEL Heb 7:25-8:6 Ps 40:7-10,17-end Mark 3:7-12 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | MP Ps 76,(148) Amos 9 1 Cor 7:25-end | EP Ps (99,100),111 Gen 8:15-9:7 Matt 25:1-13 or 1 st EP of the Conversion of St Paul Ps 149 Isa 49:1-13 Acts 22:3-16 |
| | [ANNIVERSARY OF ORD] WOMAN PRIEST IN ANG | li tim-oi in hong kon | |
| FRI 25 W or Gw | The Conversion of St I CW Jer 1:4-10 or Acts 9:1-22 Ps 67 Acts 9:1-22 or Gal 1:11-16a Matt 19:27-30 (Var: Apostles) Day of Self-Examination | tanga o Paora Tapu Other Readings Morning Ps 66,147:13-21 Ezek 3:22-27 Phil 3:1-14 | Other Readings Evening Ps 119:41-56 Sirach 39:1-10 or Isa 56:1-8 Col 1:24-2:7 |

| SUN 27 W or G | RCL Neh 8:1-3,5-6,8-10 Ps 19 1 Cor 12:12-31a Luke 4:14-21 <i>Collect:</i> Epiphany 3:1 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | | atoru o te Whakaatura Other Readings Morning Ps 113 Deut 30:11-15 3 John 1:5-8 | nga Other Readings Evening Ps 33* Num 9:15-23 1 Cor 7:17-24 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| | Celebrating Commo | <i>n Prayer</i> : Form 5 until | Presentation | |
| | Faithful and compassio Jesus was not received still we fail to recognise | l in his home town and e you: nds receptive to your wo ill to serve you; ur Lord ith you, y Spirit, | | |
| MON 28 | Thomas Aquinas, Teac DEL Heb 9:15,24-end Ps 98:1-7 | FAS Wisd 7:7-16 | MP Ps (40),108 Hosea 2:18-end of 3 | EP Ps 138,(144) Gen 11:27-12:9 |
| W or Gw | PS 98:1-7 Mark 3:22-30 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | Ps 19:7-14; 119:97-104 Heb 5:11–6:3 John 17:6,13-19 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | 1 Cor 9:15-end | Matt 26:1-16 |
| | [AUCKLAND/NORTHLA | ND/WAIKATO ANNIVERS | SARY DAY] | |
| | | | | |
| | NEW ZEALAND STAT | TE SCHOOLS | | |

TERM 1 commences between Monday 28 January (at the earliest) and Thursday 7 February (at the latest)

| | DEL | MP | EP |
|-----------|--|---------------|---------------|
| 20 | Heb 10:1-10 | Ps (34),36 | Ps 145 |
| 29 | Ps 40:1-4,7-10 | Hosea 4:1-16 | Gen 13:2-end |
| W or G | Mark 3:31-35 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | 1 Cor 10:1-13 | Matt 26:17-35 |

| WED | King Charles of England | , 1649 | | |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| 20 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 30 | Heb 10:11-18 | Wisd 6:1-11 | Ps (45),46 | Ps (21),29 |
| Wr or | Ps 110:1-4 | Ps 20; 21 | Hosea 5:1-7 | Gen 14 |
| Gr | Mark 4:1-20 | 1 Pet 2:13-17 Matt 20:20-28 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | 1 Cor 10:14-11:1 | Matt 26:36-46 |
| THU | | | | |
| 31 W or G | DEL Heb 10:19-25 Ps 24:1-6 Mark 4:21-25 | | MP Ps 47,(48) Hosea 5:8–6:6 1 Cor 11:2-16 | EP Ps 24,(33) Gen 15 Matt 26:47-56 |

[NAURU INDEPENDENCE, 1968]

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year January 27

John Chrysostom, Bp of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 407 Prov 25:11-15; Ps 101;119:49-56; Col 4:2-6; Luke 21:12-15

| FRI | Brigid of Ireland, Abbe | ess, c.525 | | |
|-------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| FRI 1 W or Gw | Brigid of Ireland, Abbe DEL Heb 10:32-end Ps 37:3-6,40-end Mark 4:26-34 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | ess, c.525 FAS Job 28:20-28 Ps 66:1-11; 119:129-136 James 1:22-27 Luke 12:22-31 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps (61),65 Hosea 6:7–7:2 1 Cor 11:17-end | EP Ps 67,(77) Gen 16 Matt 26:57-end <i>If the Presentation</i> <i>of Christ is</i> <i>celebrated</i> |
| | | (var. Jann) | | tomorrow: 1 st EP of the |

Presentation Ps 118 1 Sam 1:19b-28 Heb 4:11-16

W

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT THE PRESENTATION OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE/(Candlemas) Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te Temepara/

Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian)

| 2 | |
|---|--|
| W | |

| RCL | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Malachi 3:1-4 | Morning | Evening |
| Ps 84 or 24:7-10 | Ps 48,146 | Ps 122,132 |
| Heb 2:14-18 | Exod 13:1-16 | Hagg 2:1-9 |
| Luke 2:22-40 | Rom 12:1-5 | John 2:18-22 |

Collect for The Presentation

God, infinite in purpose; faithful watchers in the temple welcomed Christ to the Father's house; glimpsed the glory and the pain to come: give us the faith to wait and watch for you; give us the perception, to recognise you; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever.

Amen.

Or of the Presentation of Jesus in the Temple is celebrated on Sunday 3 February

| | DEL | MP | 1 st EP of the |
|------|---|---------------|-------------------------------|
| W or | Heb 11:1-2,8-19 | Ps 68 | Presentation |
| G | For Ps: Luke 1:69-73 | Hos 14 | Ps 118 |
| | Mark 4:35-end <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i> | 1 Cor 12:1-11 | 1 Sam 1:19b-28 Heb 4:11-16 |
| | Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5 | | |

Malachi 3:1-4

Heb 2:14-18

Luke 2:22-40

Ps 84 or 24:7-10

SUN

THE PRESENTATION OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE/(Candlemas) Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te Temepara/ Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian)

RCL

3 w

Other Readings Other Readings Morning Evenina Ps 48.146 Ps 122,132 Exod 13:1-16 Hagg 2:1-9 Rom 12:1-5 John 2:18-22

Morning

Micah 6:1-8

1 Cor 6:12-20

Ps 71:1-6.15-17

Collect for The Presentation

God, infinite in purpose; faithful watchers in the temple welcomed Christ to the Father's house; glimpsed the glory and the pain to come: give us the faith to wait and watch for you; give us the perception, to recognise you; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

If the Presentation of Jesus in the Temple was celebrated on Sunday 2 February;

4th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o He wā noa iho RCL Other Readings

G

Jer 1:4-10 Ps 71:1-6 1 Cor 13:1-13 Luke 4:21-30 Collect: Mon Holy Week: 3

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

[AAW SUNDAY] (1st Sunday in February)

Collect for the 4th Sunday in Ordinary Time

God, your loving purpose and mercy exceed all imagining: remove from us any narrowness of mind or heart that limits your grace; and strengthen our will to follow wherever you may lead us: through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

MON

| 2 | 1 |
|---|---|
| G | |

MP Ps 1,(2,3) 1 Chron 10:1-11:9 John 13:1-11

EP Ps 4.(7) Exod 22:21-27,23:1-17 Phil 1:1-11

Other Readings

1 Chron 29:6-19

Acts 7:44-50

Evening

Ps 34

[NELSON and BULLER ANNIVERSARY DAY]

| TUE 5 Gr | The Martyrs of Japan, 1 DEL Heb 12:1-4 Ps 22:25b-end Mark 5:21-43 | 597 FAS Wisd 5:1-6 Ps 27:1-8; 116:1-9 2 Cor 4:1-6 Mark 8:34-38 <i>(Var: Saints)</i> | MP Ps 5,(6) 1 Chron 13 John 13:12-20 | EP Ps 9,(10) Exod 29:38-30:16 Phil 1:12-end |
|----------------------|--|--|--|---|
| WED G | Waitangi Day DEL Heb 12:4-7,11-15 Ps 103:1-2,13-18 Mark 6:1-6a [ACCESSION OF QUEEN [WAITANGI DAY HOLID | , 1 | MP Ps 119:1-32 1 Chron 15:1-16:3 John 13:21-30 | EP Ps 11,(12,13) Lev 8 Phil 2:1-13 |
| тни 7 G | DEL Heb 12:18-19,21-24 Ps 48:1-3,8-10 Mark 6:7-13 | | MP Ps (14),15,(16) 1 Chron 17 John 13:31-end | EP Ps 18 Lev 9 Phil 2:14-end |
| FRI 8 G | DEL Heb 13:1-8 Ps 27:1-6,9-12 Mark 6:14-29 <i>Day of Self-Examinatior</i> | and Special Devotion | MP Ps (17),19 1 Chron 21:1-22:1 John 14:1-14 | EP Ps 22 Lev 16:2-24 Phil 3:1-4:1 |
| SAT 9 G | DEL Heb 13:15-17,20-21 Ps 23 Mark 6:30-34 | | MP Ps (20,21),23 1 Chron 22:2-end John 14:15-end | EP Ps 24,(25) Lev 17 Phil 4:2-end |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year February 3

Anskar, Archbishop of Hamburg, Missionary to Denmark and Sweden, 865 Jer 16:19-21; Ps 65:1-8; 100; Acts 1:6-8; Mark 6:7-13

| sun 10 g | 5 th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tua RCL Isa 6:1-8,(9-13) Ps 138 1 Cor 15:1-11 Luke 5:1-11 Collect: Pent 6:1 Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4 Collect for the Fifth Sunday in Ordinary Tim All-knowing God, by the lake Christ called disciples to abundant life: | Other Readings Morning Ps 3,4 Jer 26:1-16 Acts 3:1-10 | Other Readings Evening Ps (1),2 Wisd 6:1-21 or Hos 1 Col 3:1-22 |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| | Guide us in all you would have us do; Give us the will and wisdom to obey you; Help us to follow you trustfully and fearlessly, that our lives may be rich and fruitful; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen . | | |
| MON 11 G | DEL Gen 1:1-19 Ps 104:1,2,6-13,26 Mark 6:53-end | MP Ps (27),30 1 Chron 28:1-10 John 15:1-11 | EP Ps (26),28,(29) Lev 19:1-18,30-end 1 Tim 1:1-17 |
| TUE 12 G | DEL Gen 1:20–2:4a Ps 8 Mark 7:1-13 | MP Ps (32),36 1 Chron 28:11-end John 15:12-17 | EP Ps 33 Lev 23:1-22 1 Tim 1:18-2:15 |

| WED 13 G | DEL Gen 2:4b-9,15-17 Ps 104:11-12,29-32 Mark 7:14-23 | | MP Ps 34 1 Chron 29:1-9 John 15:18-end | EP Ps 119:33-56 Lev 23:23-end 1 Tim 3 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| тни 14 Gw | Cyril, 869, and Methodiu DEL Gen 2:18-end Ps 128 Mark 7:24-30 | rs, 885, Missionaries to th FAS Isa 49:1-6 Ps 24;113 Eph 3:1-7 Luke 9:1-6 <i>(Var: Saints)</i> | ne Slavs MP Ps 37 1 Chron 29:10-20 John 16:1-15 | EP Ps (39),40 Lev 24:1-9 1 Tim 4 |
| FRI G R | DEL Gen 3:1-8 Ps 32:1-8 Mark 7:31-end | | MP Ps 31 1 Chron 29:21-end John 16:16-22 | EP Ps 35 Lev 25:1-24 1 Tim 5:1-16 1st EP of Holy Innocents <i>(If celebrated tomorrow)</i> Ps 36,146 Baruch 4:21-27 or Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10 |
| SAT | SAT Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu (alternative date) If not celebrated on December 28 | | | |
| 16 ^R | CW Jer 31:15-17 Ps 124 1 Cor 1:26-29 Matt 2:13-18 (Var: Saints) | | Other Readings Morning Ps 36,(146) Baruch 4:21-27 or Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10 | Other Readings Evening Ps 123,128 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16 |
| G | If Holy Innocents was ca DEL Gen 3:9-end Ps 90:1-12 Mark 8:1-10 | elebrated on 28 Decembo | er MP Ps (41),42,(43) 2 Chron 1:1-13 John 16:23-end | EP Ps (45),46 Num 6:1-5,21-end 1 Tim 5:17-end |

| sun 17 g | 6 th Sunday in Ordinary RCL Jer 17:5-10 Ps 1 1 Cor 15:12-20 Luke 6:17-26 <i>Collect:</i> Lent 1:3 | | oono o He wā noa iho Other Readings Morning Ps 7 Jer 30:1-3,10-22 Acts 6 | Other Readings Evening Ps (5),6 Wisd 11:21- 12:11 or Hos 10:1-8,12 Gal 4:8-20 |
|------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| | Celebrating Common | Prayer : Week 5 | | |
| | Collect for the 6th Sun God of transformation, you heal our troubled sp turn out hearts to follow that we may find the ble through Jesus our Messis who is alive with you, in the unity of the Holy S one God, now and forever | irit; your way of humility ssing of new life; ah, Spirit, | | |
| MON 18 Gw | Martin Luther, 1546, and DEL Gen 4:1-15,25 Ps 50:1,8,16-end Mark 8:11-13 | l other Reformers of the FAS Isa 12 Ps 46;48 Gal 2:15-21 Luke 6:43-49 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | Church MP Ps 44 2 Chron 2:1-16 John 17:1-5 | EP Ps 47,(49) Gen 24:1-28 1 Tim 6:1-10 |
| TUE 19 G | DEL Gen 6:5-8; 7:1-5,10 Ps 29 Mark 8:14-21 | | MP Ps 48,(52) 2 Chron 3 John 17:6-19 | EP Ps 50 Gen 24:29-end 1 Tim 6:11-end |
| WED 20 Gr | Saints and Martyrs of Afr DEL Gen 8:6-13,20-end Ps 116:10-end Mark 8:22-26 | rica FAS Isa 61:4-9 Ps 87;127 Heb 11:32 – 12:2 John 17:18-23 <i>(Var: Saints)</i> | MP Ps 119:57-80 2 Chron 5 John 17:20-end | EP Ps 59,(60,67) Gen 25:7-11,19-end 2 Tim 1:1-14 |

FEBRUARY 2019

| тни 21 G | DEL Gen 9:1-13 Ps 102:16-23 Mark 8:27-33 | | MP Ps (56),57,(63) 2 Chron 6:1-21 John 18:1-11 | EP Ps (61),62,(64) Gen 26:43-27:40 2 Tim 1:15-2:13 |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|--|
| FRI | Confession of St Peter | | | |
| | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 22 | Gen 11:1-9 | Ezek 3:4-11 | Ps (51),54 | Ps 38 |
| Gr | Ps 33:10-15 | Ps 22:22-31; 95:1-7 | 2 Chron 6:22-end | Gen 27:41-end of 28 |
| | Mark 8:34-9:1 | Acts 4:8-13 Matt 16:13-19 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | John 18:12-27 | 2 Tim 2:14-end |
| | [CHRISTCHURCH EART | HQUAKE, 2011] | | |
| | [CYCLONE WINSTON H | ITS FIJI 2016] | | |
| SAT | Polycarp, Bishop of Smy | yrna, Martyr, c.156 | | |
| 72 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 23 | Hebrews 11:1-7 | Wisd 5:15-20 | Ps 68 | Ps (65),66 |
| | Ps 145:1-10 | Ps 34:1-10; | 2 Chron 7 | Gen 29:1-30 |
| Gr | Mark 9:2-13 | 116:10-18 Rev 2:8-11 | John 18:28-end | 2 Tim 3 or 1 st EP of |
| | | John 15:1-8 | | St Matthias |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | (if tomorrow) |
| R | | (van same) | | Ps 147 |
| | | | | Isa 22:15-22 Phil 3:13b–4:1 |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year February 17

Janani Luwum, Archbishop, Martyr of Uganda, 1977

1 Kgs 22:6-9,15-18, 26-28; Ps 119:41-48;119:161-168; 2 Tim 4:1-8; Luke 21:12-19

FEBRUARY 2019

Gen 45:3-11,15

Luke 6:27-38

Collect: Pent 15:2

Ps 37:1-11,39-40

1 Cor 15:35-38,42-

RCL

50

7th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuawhitu o He wā noa iho

24

SUN

Other Readings Morning Ps 104:1-26 Jer 28:1-11 Acts 14:8-17

Other Readings Evening Ps 147 or 147:13-end Gen 1:1-2:3 Matt 6:25-end

Collect for the 7th Sunday in Ordinary Time

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

God of welcome, we encounter you in those different from us; enlarge the tent of our lives to embrace both friend and foe, so that we grow to be more like you; through Jesus, your image, who is alive with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen.**

St Matthias the Apostle/Matiaha Tapu, te Āpōtoro

May be celebrtated today if not celebrated on May 14

| | CW | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| R | Isa 22:15-25 | Morning | Evening |
| | or Acts 1:15-26 | Ps 16;147:1-12 | Ps 80 |
| | Ps 15 | 1 Sam 2:27-35 | 1 Sam 16:1-13a |
| | Acts 1:15-26 | Acts 2:37-47 | Matt 7:15-27 |
| | or 1 Cor 4:1-7 | | |
| | John 15:9-17 | | |
| | (Var: Apostles) | | |

| м | \sim | М |
|----|--------|-----|
| II | υ | IN. |

| 25 | DEL | MP | EP |
|----|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 25 | Sirach 1:1-10 or | Ps 71 | Ps 72,(75) |
| G | James 1:1-11 | 2 Chron 9:1-12 | Gen 29:31-30:24 |
| • | Ps 93 or | John 19:1-16 | 2 Tim 4:1-8 |
| | 119:65-72 | | |
| | Mark 9:14-29 | | |

FEBRUARY 2019

| тие 26 G | DEL Sirach 2:1-11 or James 1:12-18 Ps 37:3-6 or 94:12-18 Mark 9:30-37 | | MP Ps 73 2 Chron 10:1-11:4 John 19:17-30 | EP Ps 74 Gen 31:1-24 2 Tim 4:9-end |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|---|
| WED 27 Gw | George Herbert, 1633, DEL Sirach 4:11-19 or James 1:19-end Ps 119:161-168 or 94:12-18 Mark 9:38-40 | and all saintly Parish P FAS Sirach 4:11-14 Ps 1; 23 1 Pet 5:1-4 John 10:11-16 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | riests MP Ps 77 2 Chron 12 John 19:31-end | EP Ps 119:81-104 Gen 31:25-32:2 Titus 1 |
| тни 28 G | DEL Sirach 5:1-8 or James 2:1-9 | | MP Ps 78:1-39 2 Chron 13:1-14:1 | EP Ps 78:40-end Gen 32:3-30 |

John 2-:1-10

Titus 2

MARCH 2019

Ps 1 **or** 34:1-7 Mark 9:41-end

| FRI | David, Patron Saint of Wales | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--|--|
| - | DEL | FAS | MP | EP | | |
| | Sirach 6:5-17 or | 1 Sam 16:4-13 | Ps 55 | Ps 69 | | |
| Gw | James 2:14-24 | Ps 25:1-9; | 2 Chron 14:2-end | Gen 33:1-17 | | |
| • | Ps 119:19-24 or | 119:73-80 | John 20:11-18 | Titus 3 | | |
| | 112 | 1 Thess 2:3-12 | | | | |
| | Mark 10:1-12 | Mark 4:26-32 | | | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | | | |
| | [WORLD DAY OF PRA | YER] (1 st Friday in March | ı) | | | |
| . | | | | | | |
| SAT | Carl Sylvius Völkner, Priest, and Mokomoko, Rangatira, Opotiki, 1865, symbols for reconciliation | | | | | |
| 2 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP | | |

| 7 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
|----|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|
| 2 | Sirach 17:1-15 or | Jer 31:31-34 | Ps 76,(79) | Ps (81),84 |
| Gr | James 3:1-10 | Ps 62;85 | 2 Chron 15:1-15 | Gen 35 |
| | Ps 103:13-18 or | Eph 4:31–5:2 | John 20:19-end | Philemon |
| | 12:1-7 | Luke 22:39-46 | | |
| | Mark 10:13-16 | (Var: Our Church) | | |

SUN 8th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuawaru o He wā noa iho

3 RCL Sirach 27:

G

Sirach 27:4-7 **or** Isa 55:10-13 Ps 92:1-4,12-15 1 Cor 15:51-58 Luke 6:39-49 *Collect:* Pent 26:3 *(Var: Lent)* **Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7**

Other Readings
MorningOther Readings
EveningPs 2Ps 89:1-18Exod 33:17-end
1 John 3:1-3Exod 3:1-6John 12:27-36a

Collect for the 8th Sunday in Ordinary Time

God our rock, the solid ground of our being; help us dig deeply into your rich soil, graft us into Christ the good tree, so that we bear fruit that will last; through Jesus who is alive with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**

http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day

| MON 4 G | DEL Sirach 17:24-29 or James 3:13-end Ps 32:1-8 or 19:7-end Mark 10:17-27 | MP Ps 80,(82) Jer 1 John 3:1-21 | EP Ps 85,(86) Gen 37:1-11 Gal 1 |
|---------------|---|---|--|
| TUE 5 G | Shrove Tuesday DEL Sirach 35:1-12 or James 4:1-10 Ps 50:1-6 or 55:7-9 Mark 10:28-31 [GOSPEL DAY (Arriveé de l'Evang | MP Ps (87),89:1-18 Jer 2:1-13 John 3:22-end jile) IN FRENCH POLYNESIA] | EP Ps 89:19-end Gen 37:12-end Gal 2:1-10 |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year March 3

John Wesley, Preacher, 1791, and Charles Wesley, Poet, 1788 Ezek 2:1-5; Ps 33:1-8;40:1-13; Rom 3:21-28; Mark 6:30-34

Joel 2:1-2,12-17

2 Cor 5:20b-6:10

Matt 6:1-6,16-21 *Collect*: Ash Wed: 3 **or** 2 *(Var: Lent)*

or Isa 58:1-12

Ps 51:1-17

RCL

WED ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent/Te Wenerei Pungarehu

6

Other Readings Morning Ps 38 Dan 9:3-6,17-19 1 Tim 6:6-19

Other Readings Evening Ps 102 Isa 1:10-18 Luke 15:11-32

Collect for Ash Wednesday

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Merciful God, you know us through and through but still remain patient, always calling us into truth and wholeness: free us from hypocrisy and shallowness of faith; protect us from illusion and deceit; and form in us the integrity of your Son Jesus Christ, who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

тни **7**

Vr

| | mpanions, Martyrs at Cart | 5 / | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| Deut 30:15-end | Sg of Songs 8:6-7 | Ps 77 | Ps 74 |
| Ps 1 | Ps 54;124 | Jer 2:14-32 | Gen 39 |
| Luke 9:22-25 | Rev 7:13-17 | John 4:1-26 | Gal 2:11-end |
| (Var: Lent) | Matt 24:9-13 | | |
| Day of Self-Examinati | ion and Special Devotion | | |

FRI

8 v

| DEL | MP | EP |
|--|--------------|------------|
| Isa 58:1-9a | Ps 3,(7) | Ps 31 |
| Ps 51:1-5,17-18 | Jer 3:6-22 | Gen 40 |
| Matt 9:14-15 | John 4:27-42 | Gal 3:1-14 |
| (Var: Lent) | | |
| Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion | | |

SAT

| DEL | MP | EP |
|--|---------------|-------------|
| Isa 58:9b-end | Ps 71 | Ps 73 |
| Ps 86:1-7 | Jer 4:1-18 | Gen 41:1-24 |
| Luke 5:27-32 | John 4:43-end | Gal 3:15-22 |
| (Var: Lent) | | |
| Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion | | |

SUN 1st Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o Rēneti

-

RCL

10

Deut 26:1-11 Ps 91:1-2,9-16 Rom 10:8b-13 Luke 4:1-13 *Collect:* Lent 1:1 *(Var: Lent)*

Other Readings Morning Ps 50:1-15 Micah 6:1-8 Luke 5:27-39

Other Readings Evening Ps 119:73-88 Jonah 3 Luke 18:9-14

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent

Collect for the First Sunday in Lent

Holy God, tested by the evil one, your Son did not yield: defend us from the deceits of wealth and power; shield us from despair; and Hold us fast to you, our rock and our truth; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

MON

| 11011 | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 4.4 | DEL | | MP | EP |
| T T | Lev 19:1-2,11-18 | | Ps (10),11 | Ps (12),13,(14) |
| v | Ps 19:7-end | | Jer 4:19-end | Gen 41:25-45 |
| v | Matt 25:31-end | | John 5:1-18 | Gal 3:23-4:7 |
| | (Var: Lent) | | 50111 511 10 | |
| | TARANAKI ANNIVERSA | | | |
| | | | | |
| | [COMMONWEALTH DAY | | 4.41 | |
| | [JAPANESE EARTHQU | JAKE AND TSUNAMI, 20 | n1] | |
| TUE | Gregory the Great Bich | op of Rome, Teacher of t | he Eaith 601 | |
| TUL | DEL | DEL | MP | EP |
| 12 | | | | |
| 14 | | | Ps 44 | Ps (46),49 |
| Vw | • | Ps 92:1-5,12-15; 100 | | Gen 41:46-42:5 |
| | Matt 6:7-15 | 1 Cor 1:18-25 | John 5:19-29 | Gal 4:8-20 |
| | (Var: Lent) | Mark 10:42-45 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |
| | Day of Self-Examination | n and Special Devotion | | |
| | Kereona and Manihera | of Taranaki, Martyrs at Tu | irangi 1847 | |
| | Kereopu unu riumineru s | FAS | | |
| | | Isa 2:2-4 | | |
| Vr | | Ps 94:12-19;98 | | |
| VI | | Rom 5:1-5 | | |
| | | Luke 9:23-26 | | |
| | | (Var: Our Church) | | |
| | Day of Self-Examination | . , | | |
| | | i una special Devolion | | |

| | _ | _ |
|-----|----|--------------------|
| ۱۸/ | F. | n |
| • • | _ | $\boldsymbol{\nu}$ |

| | DEL | МР | EP |
|----|--|---------------|--------------|
| 13 | Jonah 3 | Ps 6,(17) | Ps (9),28 |
| v | Ps 51:1-5,17-18 | Jer 5:20-end | Gen 42:6-17 |
| - | Luke 11:29-32 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> | John 5:30-end | Gal 4:21-5:1 |
| | Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion | | |
| | | | |

| - | | |
|---|---|---|
| Т | н | U |
| | | |

| | DEL | MP | EP |
|----|--|-------------|------------------|
| 14 | Esther 14:1-5,12-14 | Ps 42,(43) | Ps (137,138),142 |
| v | or Isa 55:6-9 | Jer 6:9-21 | Gen 42:18-28 |
| | Ps 138 | John 6:1-15 | Gal 5:2-15 |
| | Matt 7:7-12 | | |
| | (Var: Lent) | | |
| | Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion | | |

| FRI | | | |
|-----|--|--------------|---------------|
| 4 5 | DEL | MP | EP |
| 15 | Ezek 18:21-28 | Ps 22 | Ps (54),55 |
| v | Ps 130 | Jer 6:22-end | Gen 42:29-end |
| • | Matt 5:20-26 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> | John 6:16-27 | Gal 5:16-end |
| | Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion | | |

| SAT | DEL | MP | EP |
|-----|--|--------------|-------------|
| 16 | Deut 26:16-end | Ps (59),63 | Ps 4,(16) |
| v | Ps 119:1-8 | Jer 7:1-20 | Gen 43:1-15 |
| • | Matt 5:43-end <i>(Var: Lent))</i> Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion | John 6:27-40 | Gal 6 |

Gen 15:1-12,17-18

Luke 13:31-35 or Luke 9:28-36 Collect: Epip 4:2

Phil 3:17-4:1

RCL

Ps 27

SUN 2nd Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o Rēneti

17 v

Other Readings Morning

Ps 119:161-176 Gen 17:1-7,15-16 Rom 11:13-24

Other Readings Evening Ps 135 Jer 22:1-9,13-17 Luke 14:27-33

Hosea 11:1-9 Luke 2:41-52

(Var: Lent) Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent

Collect for the Second Sunday in Lent

God, steadfast in love and purpose, your Son was not diverted from Jerusalem and the cross: amid all business and distraction keep us focussed on your purpose; in times of uncertainty or anxiety, steady us; through Jesus Christ our Lord who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

[NZ LAND WARS BEGAN AT WAITARA, 1860]

Cyril of Jerusalem Bishop Teacher of the Faith 386

| | Cyrn or Scrubulerry Dist | iop, reacher of the raid | 1, 500 | |
|----|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 10 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 18 | Dan 9:4-10 | Sirach 15:1-6 | Ps (26),32 | Ps (70),74 |
| v | Ps 79:8-9,12,14 | Ps 84;122 | Jer 7:21-end | Gen 43:16-end |
| • | Luke 6:36-38 | 1 Tim 4:11-16 | John 6:41-51 | Heb 1 or |
| | (Var: Lent) | Luke 24:44-48 | | 1 st EP of |
| | . , | (Var: Saint) | | Joseph |
| | | . , | | Ps 132 |

w

TUE

MON

Dav of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

St Joseph of Nazareth/Hohepa Tapu o Nahareta

| 19 | CW 2 Samuel 7:4-16 | FAS 2 Sam 7:4,8,12-16 | Other Readings Morning | Other Readings Evening |
|----|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| w | Psalm 89:26-36 | Ps 119:57-64;123 | Ps 25;147:1-12 | Ps 1,112 |
| | Romans 4:13-18 | Rom 4:13-16 | Isa 11:1-10 | Gen 50:22-26 |
| | Matthew 1:18-25 | Matt 2:13-15,19-23 | Matt 13:54-58 | Matt 2:13-23 |
| | (Var: Lent) | (Var: Saint) | | |
| | Day of Self-Examination | on and Special Devotion | | |

| WED 20 Vw | Cuthbert, Bishop of Lind DEL Jer 18:18-20 Ps 31:4-5,14-18 Matt 20:17-28 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> Day of Self-Examination | FAS Ezek 34:11-16 Ps 23;121 2 Cor 6:1-10 Matt 18:12-14 (Var: Saint) | MP Ps 35 Jer 8:18-9:11 John 6:60-end | EP Ps 3,(51) Gen 44:18-end Heb 2:10-end |
|-----------------|--|--|--|--|
| THU 21 vr | , | ishop of Canterbury, Litu FAS Isa 43:1-3a Ps 119:97-104 119:169-176 2 Tim 2:8-15 John 10:11-15 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | rgist and Martyr, 1556 MP Ps 34 Jer 9:12-24 John 7:1-13 | EP Ps 71 Gen 45:1-15 Heb 3:1-6 |
| FRI 22 vw | Thomas Ken, Bishop of I DEL Gen 37:3-4,12-13, 17-28 Ps 105:16-22 Matt 21:33-43,45-46 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination</i> | Bath and Wells, Poet, 17 FAS Jer 9:23-24 Ps 15; 34:1-10 Phil 4:4-9 Luke 6:17-23 <i>and Special Devotion</i> | 11 MP Ps (40),41 Jer 10:1-16 John 7:14-24 | EP Ps 6,(38) Gen 45:16-end Heb 3:7-end |
| SAT 23 v | DEL Micah 7:14-15,18-20 Ps 103:1-4,9-12 Luke 15:1-3,11-end <i>(Var: Lent)</i> | | MP Ps (3),25 Jer 10:17-24 John 7:25-36 | EP Ps 23,(27) Gen 46:1-7,28-end Heb 4:1-13 |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year March 17

Patrick, Bishop, Patron Saint of Ireland, 461 Isa 60:1-3; Ps 36:5-10; 80; 1 Cor 15:1-11; Luke 13:22-30

SUN 3rd Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o Rēneti

| | o ounday in Lone, i o natapa | | |
|----|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 74 | RCL | Other Readings | Other Readings |
| 24 | Isa 55:1-9 | Morning | Evening |
| v | Ps 63:1-8 | Ps 26,28 | Ps 12,13 |
| • | 1 Cor 10:1-13 | Deut 6:4-9 | Gen 28:10-19a |
| | Luke 13:1-9 | John 17:1a, | John 1:35-51 or |
| | Collect: Epip 8:3 | 11b-19 | 1 st EP |
| | (Var: Lent) | | Annunciation |
| | | | Ps 85 |
| W | | | Wisd 9:1-12 |
| | | | or Gen 3:8-15 |
| | | | Gal 4:1-5 |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent

During the 3rd Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week except the Annuciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary: Exod 17:1-7; Ps 95:1-2, 6-11; John 4:5-42

Collect for the Third Sunday in Lent

Holy God,

merciful and patient over all creation, your Son confronts our casual and fruitless ways: fire our hearts with compassion; quicken our minds against deceit and shallowness; strengthen our wills to resist evil and follow Christ; who lives and reigns with you in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God now and for ever. **Amen.**

MON THE ANNUNCIATION OF OUR SAVIOUR TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

/ Te Whakapuakitanga o tō tātou Kaiwhakaora ki te Puhi Tapu ki a Meri / O le Fofogaina o te Taupou o Maria e uiga i le afio mai o lo tatou Faaola

25 w

(Samoan) (Lady Day) This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration RCL Other Readings Other Readings

Morning

Ps 111:113

1 Sam 2:1-10

Rom 5:12-21

Evening

Ps 131:146

Isa 52:1-12

Heb 2:5-18

Isa 7:10-14 Ps 45 or 40:5-11 Heb 10:4-10 Luke 1:26-38 (Var: BVM) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion [OTAGO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

| 26 v | DEL Song of the Three 2,11-20 or Dan 2:20-23 Ps 25:3-10 Matt 18:21-end <i>(Var: Lent)</i> Day of Self-Examination | and Special Devotion | MP Ps (6),9 Jer 11:18-12:6 John 7:53-8:11 | EP Ps (61,62),64 Gen 47:28-48:end Heb 5:11-6:12 |
|------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| WED 27 v | DEL Deut 4:1,5-9 Ps 147:13-end Matt 5:17-19 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> Day of Self-Examination | | MP Ps 38 Jer 13:1-11 John 8:12-30 | EP Ps (36),39 Gen 49:1-32 Heb 6:13-end |
| тни 28 v | DEL Jer 7:23-28 Ps 95:1-2,6-end Luke 11:14-23 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> Day of Self-Examination | | MP Ps 56,(57) Jer 14 John 8:31-47 | EP Ps 59,(60) Gen 49:33–50:end Heb 7:1-10 |
| FRI 29 Vw | John Keble of Oxford, Pr DEL Hosea 14 Ps 81:6-10,13,16 Mark 12:28-34 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> Day of Self-Examination | FAS Isa 51:1-3 Ps 26:1-8; 104:1-5,32-35 Rom 15:1-6 Mark 12:28-34 (Var: Saint) | MP Ps 22 Jer 15:10-end John 8:48-end | EP Ps 69 Exod 1:1-14 Heb 7:11-end |
| SAT 30 v | DEL Hos 5:15-6:6 Ps 51:1-2,17-end Luke 18:9-14 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> Day of Self-Examination | and Special Devotion | MP Ps 31 Jer 16:10-17:4 John 9:1-17 | EP Ps 116,(130) Exod 1:22-2:10 Heb 8 |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year March 24

Gabriel, Archangel Dan 9:20-23; Ps 91; 148:1-6; Heb 1:1-7,13-14; Luke 1:11-20

RCL

SUN 4th Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o Rēneti

31

v

Josh 5:9-12 Ps 32 2 Cor 5:16-21 Luke 15:1-3,11b-32 *Collect:* Easter 3:2 *(Var: Lent)* **Other Readings Morning** Ps 84,85 Gen 37:3-4,12-36 1 Pet 2:16-25 Other Readings Evening Ps 30 Prayer of Manasseh or Isa 40:27–41:13 2 Tim 4:1-18

Mothering Sunday (CW)

Exod 2:1-10 or 1 Sam 1:20-28 Ps 34:11-20 or 127:1-4 2 Cor 1:3-7 or Col 3:12-17 Luke 2:33-35 or John 19:25-27 (*Var: Lent, BVM*) Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent

During the 4th Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week: Micah 7:7-9; Ps 27:1,9-10,16-17; John 9

Collect for the Fourth Sunday in Lent

God our Father, faithful and loving, though we lose our way you seek us and call us back: Give us the courage to face our faults; Help us to repent, reconcile, and amend our ways that we may find our peace through Jesus Christ our Lord; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

<u>APRIL 2019</u>

MON Frederick Denison Maurice, Priest, Theologian, 1872

| - | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
|----|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1 | Isa 65:17-21 | Job 23:8-14 | Ps (70),77 | Ps 25,(28) |
| Vw | Ps 30:1-5,8,11-end | Ps 82; 145:8-21 | Jer 17:5-18 | Exod 2:11-22 |
| | John 4:43-end | 1 Cor 15:20-28 | John 9:18-end | Heb 9:1-14 |
| | (Var: Lent) | Matt 13:31-33 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |

APRIL 2019

| TUE | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | DEL | | MP | EP |
| 2 | Ezek 47:1-9,12 | | Ps (54),79 | Ps 80,(82) |
| V | Ps 46:1-8 | | Jer 18:1-12 | Exod 2:23-3:20 |
| | John 5:1-3,5-16 | | John 10:1-10 | Heb 9:15-end |
| | (Var: Lent) | | | |
| | Day of Self-Examination | on and Special Devotion | | |
| WED | Richard of Chichester, | Bishop, 1253 | | |
| 2 | DEL | FÁS | MP | EP |
| 3 | Isa 49:8-15 | Isa 43:8-13 | Ps (63),90 | Ps (52),91 |
| Vw | Ps 145:8-18 | Ps 9:1-10; 143 | Jer 18:13-end | Exod 4:1-23 |
| | John 5:17-30 | 1 Pet 1:3-9 | John 10:11-21 | Heb 10:1-18 |
| | (Var: Lent) | Luke 9:57-62 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |
| | Day of Self-Examination | on and Special Devotion | | |
| THU | Martin Luther King, Pro | ophet, 1968 | | |
| Л | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 4 | Exod 32:7-14 | Amos 8:4-7 | Ps (53),86 | Ps 94 |
| Vr | Ps 106:19-23 | Ps 99; 138 | Jer 19:1-13 | Exod 4:27-6:1 |
| | John 5:31-end | Gal 4:28, 31 - 5:1,6 | John 10:22-end | Heb 10:19-25 |
| | (Var: Lent) | Matt 5:43-48 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |
| | Day of Self-Examination | on and Special Devotion | | |
| FRI | | | | |
| F | DEL | | MP | EP |
| 5 | Wisd 2:1,12-22 or | | Ps 102 | Ps (13),16 |
| V | Jer 26:8-11 | | Jer 19:14-20:6 | Exod 6:2-13 |
| | Ps 34:15-end | | John 11:1-16 | Heb 10:26-end |
| | John 7:1-2,10,25-30 | | | |
| | (Var: Lent) | an and Crassial Devetion | | |
| | Day of Self-Examination | on and Special Devotion | | |
| SAT | DEI | | MD | ED |
| 6 | DEL | | MP Ps 32 | EP Do 140 (141 142) |
| • | Jer 11:18-20 Ps 7:1-2,8-10 | | Jer 20:7-end | Ps 140,(141, 142) Exod 7:8-end |
| V | PS 7.1-2,0-10 | | Jei 20.7-eilu | |

v

John 7:40-52

(Var: Lent)

| MP | EP |
|---------------|----------------|
| Ps 32 | Ps 140,(141, 1 |
| Jer 20:7-end | Exod 7:8-end |
| John 11:17-27 | Heb 11:1-16 |
| | |

<u>APRIL 2019</u>

SUN 5th Sunday in Lent: Passion Sunday/

Te Rātapu Tuarima o Rēneti: te Rātapu Mamaetanga

RCL Isa 43:16-21 Ps 126 Phil 3:4b-14 John 12:1-8 *Collect:* Wed Holy Wk: 3 *(Var: Passion)* **Other Readings Morning** Ps 111,112 Isa 35:1-10 Rom 7:21-8:4 **Other Readings Evening** Ps 35 2 Chron 35:1-6,10-16 Luke 22:1-13

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Passiontide

During the 5th Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week: 2 Kgs 4:18-21, 32-37; Ps 17:1-8, 16; John 11:1-45

Collect for the Fifth Sunday in Lent

God, all love comes from you; Mary's perfume on Christ's feet, His blood spent upon the cross, signal your extravagance: warm our hearts with your love; deliver us from all meanness of spirit; make us generous in all we are; through Jesus Christ our Lord; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen.**

[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME ENDS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

MON 8 Vr

 DEL
 FAS

 Susanna 1-9,15-17,
 Deut 4:25-31

 19-30,33-62 [or
 Ps 24; 66:1-11

 41b-62]
 Heb 11:13-16

 or Josh 2:1-14
 Matt 24:3-14

 Ps 23
 (Var: Saints)

 John 8:1-11
 (Var: Passion)

The Saints and Martyrs of the Americas

MP Ps 73,(121) Jer 21:1-10 John 11:28-44 **EP** Ps 26,(27) Exod 8:1-19 Heb 11:17-31

APRIL 2019

Jer 31:10-13

Canticle:

or Ps 121 John 11:45-end (Var: Passion)

V

| TUE 9 Vr | DEL Numb 21:4-9 Ps 102:1-3,16-23 John 8:21-30 <i>(Var: Passion)</i> | Istor, Theologian, Germa FAS Jer 1:14-19 Ps 31:10-27; 70 Phil 1:12-20 Matt 16:21-28 (Var: Saint) In and Special Devotion | ny, 1945 MP Ps 35,(123) Jer 22:1-5,13-19 John 11:45-end | EP Ps 61,(64) Exod 8:20-end Heb 11:32-12:2 |
|------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| WED 10 Vw | , | FAS Tobit 1:16-18 Ps 119:113-120; Ps 119:137-144 Rom 6:20-23 Luke 11:33-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> m and Special Devotion | MP Ps 55,(124) Jer 22:20-23:8 John 12:1-11 | EP Ps (56),62 Exod 9:1-12 Heb 12:3-13 |
| THU 11 Vw | DEL Gen 17:3-9 Ps 105:4-9 John 8:51-end <i>(Var: Passion)</i> | yn, Bishop of New Zealar FAS Isa 49:1-6, 13 Ps 16;126 1 Cor 3:7-13 John 4:31-38 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i> In and Special Devotion | nd, 1878 MP Ps 40,(125) Jer 23:9-32 John 12:12-19 | EP Ps (42),43 Exod 9:13-end Heb 12:14-end |
| FRI 12 v | Ps 18:1-6 John 10:31-end <i>(Var: Passion)</i> | n and Special Devotion | MP Ps 22,(126) Jer 24 John 12:20-36a | EP Ps 31 Exod 10 Heb 13:1-16 |
| | NEW ZEALAND STAT TERM 1 ends | E SCHOOLS | | |
| sat 13 | DEL Ezek 37:21-28 | | MP Ps 23,(127) | EP Ps (128,129),130 |

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion 49

Jer 25:1-14

John 12:36b-end

Ps (128,129),130 Exod 11

Heb 13:17-end

APRIL 2019

SUN 6th Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday/Te Rātapu Tuaono o Rēneti: te Rātapu Nikau

| 14 | RCL <i>Liturgy</i> | RCL <i>Liturgy</i> | Other Readings Morning | Other Readings Evening |
|----|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| R | of the Palms | of the Passion | Ps 61, 62 | Ps 69:1-20 |
| | Luke 19:28-40 | *Isa 50:4-9a | Zech 9:9-12 | Isa 5:1-7 |
| | Ps 118:1-2,19-29 | *Ps 31:9-16 Phil 2:5-11 | 1 Cor 2:1-12 | Luke 20:9-19 |
| | Whenever possible | Luke 22:14 – 23:56 | | |
| | the whole passion | or | | |
| | narrative should be | Luke 23:1-49 | | |
| | read. | Collect: Lent 6:1 | | |
| | | (Var: Passion) | | |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Passiontide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Holy Week, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.533. Liturgical resources for Holy Week are included in Ashes to Fire, pp.13-56

Collect for the Sixth Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday

God of saints and sinners, these palms will dry and fade, our shout 'hosanna' change to 'crucify': forgive our treachery; grant us faithfulness to follow Christ; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

MON Monday in Holy Week RCI

٦ R

| | KCL |
|---|--|
| 5 | Isa 42:1-9 |
| | Ps 36:5-11 |
| | Heb 9:11-15 |
| | John 12:1-11 |
| | Collect: |
| | Wed Holy Wk:2 |
| | (Var: Passion) |
| | Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion |
| | [AMERICAN SAMOA FLAG DAY] |
| | |

| Other Readings Morning | Other Readings Evening |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Ps 41 | Ps 25 |
| Lam 1:1-12a | Lam 2:8-19 |
| Luke 22:1-23 | Col 1:18-23 |
| | |

Other Beadings

...

...

TUE 1

R

Tuesday in Holy Week

| | RCL | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|------------|--|--------------------|----------------|
| L 6 | Isa 49:1-7 | Morning | Evening |
| | Ps 71:1-14 | Ps 27 | Ps 55:13-24 |
| | 1 Cor 1:18-31 | Lam 3:1-18 | Lam 3:40-51 |
| | John 12:20-36 | Luke 22:24-53 | Gal 6:11-18 |
| | Collect: | (or 39-53) | |
| | Tues Holy Wk:1 | | |
| | (Var: Passion) | | |
| | Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion | | |

<u>APRIL 2019</u>

| WED 17 R | Wednesday in Holy Weel RCL Isa 50:4-9a Ps 70 Heb 12:1-3 John 13:21-32 <i>Collect</i> :: Lent 5: 1 <i>(Var: Passion)</i> Day of Self-Examination and | | tion | Other Readings Morning Ps 102* Wisd 1:16-2:1; 2:12-22 or Jer 11:18-20 Luke 22:54-71 | | Other Readings Evening Ps 88 Isa 63:1-9 Rev 14:18–15:4 |
|-------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| тни 18 к (HC] | MAUNDY THURSDAY/Te RCL Exod 12:1-4,(5-10), 11-14 Ps 116:1-2,12-19 1 Cor 11:23-26 John 13:1-17,31b-35 <i>Collect:</i> Maundy Thu:2 (Var: Passion, Eucharist) Day of Self-Examination and | W Eucharist the Blessing of the Oils, and Reaffirmation Ordination VC Liturgical resources are included in A. to Fire, pp.19 | of of ows e shes o-26. | Other Readings Morning Ps 42,43 Lev 16:2-24 Luke 23:1-25 | | Other Readings Evening Ps 39 Exod 11 Eph 2:11-18 |
| FRI 19 + R | GOOD FRIDAY/Te Parain RCL Isa 52:13–53:12 Ps 22 Heb 10:16-25 or Heb 4:14-16; 5:7-9 John 18:1–19:42 <i>Collect</i> : Good Fri: 5 <i>(Var: Passion)</i> Hangings removed; R for the | | Morn Ps 69 Gen 2 <i>A par</i> <i>if not</i> <i>servic</i> | 22:1-18 <i>t of</i> John 18-19 <i>: used at principal</i> | Eve Ps Lan Col Joh <i>A p</i> <i>not</i> | her Readings ening 130,143 n 5:15-22 1:18-23 or n 19:38-end <i>part of</i> John 18-19 <i>if</i> <i>t used at principal</i> <i>vice</i> |

Liturgical resources for Good Friday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.37-56. *Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

20

Holy Saturday/Rāhoroi Tapu *at services other than the Easter Vigil* RCL

Job 14:1-14 **or** Lam 3:1-9,19-24 Ps 31:1-4,15-16 1 Pet 4:1-8 Matt 27:57-66 **or** John 19:38-42 *Collect*: Holy Sat: 3 *(Var: Passion)* Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

| Other Readings | Other Readings |
|----------------|----------------|
| Morning | Evening |
| Ps 142 | Ps 116 |
| Hosea 6:1-6 | Job 19:21-27 |
| John 2:18-22 | 1 John 5:5-12 |
| | |

No colour is provided as all hangings are removed.

<u>APRIL 2019</u>

On the evening of Saturday or the early morning of Sunday

| | | · •••••• | <i>y</i> , |
|-----------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| THE GREAT VIGIL | OF FASTER | /Te Rā i muz | a i te Arang |

| THE GREAT VIGIL |
|--|
| RCL |
| A minimum of three OT readings |
| should be chosen. The readings and canticles shown ir bold should alway be used. |
| |

| OF | EASTER/Te Rā i mua i te Aranga | |
|----|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Reading | Psalm or Canticle |
| | Gen 1:1–2:4a | Ps 136:1-9,23-26 |
| 15 | Gen 7:1-5,11-18; 8:6-18; 9:8-13 | Ps 46 |
| 7. | Gen 22:1-18 | Ps 16 |
| 1 | Exod 14:10-end;15:20-21 | Exod 15:1b-13,17-18 |
| in | Isa 55:1-11 | Isa 12:2-6 |
| ys | Baruch 3:9-15,32–4:4 or | |
| | Prov 8:1-8,19-21;9:4b-6 | Ps 19 |
| | Ezek 36:24-28 | Ps 42;43 |
| | Ezek 37:1-14 | Ps 143 |
| | Zeph 3:14-end | Ps 98 |
| | Rom 6:3-11 | Ps 114 |
| | Luke 24:1-12 | |
| | Collect: Easter Eve:2 | |
| | | |

(Var: Easter)

EASTER DAY/Te Rā o te Aranga/Tucake Tale (Fijian)

RCL

Liturgical resources for the Easter Vigil are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.59-79. *Celebrating Common Prayer*: Form 1 during Eastertide

SUN

21

w

RCL Acts 10:34-43* **or** Isa 65:17-25 Ps 118:1-2,14-24 2nd Reading 1 Cor 15:19-26 **or** Acts 10:34-43 John 20:1-18 **or** Luke 24:1-12 *Collect*: Easter:2 **The reading from Acts must be used as either the* 1st *or*

2nd reading

When main Eucharistic service must be late in the day: Isa 25:6-9 Ps 114 1 Cor 5:6b-8 Luke 24:13-49 **Other Readings Morning** Ps 114,117 Ezek 47:1-12 John 2:13-22 Other Readings Evening Ps 105 or 66:1-11 Isa 43:1-21 1 Cor 15:1-11 or John 20:19-23

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Eastertide, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.536) During the season of Easter, the Lesson is normally taken from Acts (and not from OT). Care should be taken when announcing the reading.

APRIL 2019

Collect for Easter Day

Alleluia, King Eternal; death cannot contain your glory, nor our mind confine this mystery: give us faith's insight; free us from all fear; and release in us the Risen Christ; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year April 21

Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, Teacher of the Faith, 1109 Isa 45:18-21; Ps 71:1-8;119:161-168; 2 Cor 5:16-21; Luke 21:9-15

APRIL 2019

| мол 22 w | Monday in Easter Week DEL Acts 2:14,22-32 Ps 16:1-2,6-end Matt 28:8-15 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> [PUBLIC HOLIDAY] | MP Ps 111,(117,146) Song of Sol 1:9-2:7 Mark 16:1-8 | EP Ps 135 Exod 12:1-14 1 Cor 15:1-11 |
|----------------|---|--|---|
| тие 23 w | Tuesday in Easter Week DEL Acts 2:36-41 Ps 33:4-5,18-end John 20:11-18 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> [SOUTHLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY] | MP Ps 112,(147:1-12) Song of Sol 2:8-end Luke 24:1-12 | EP Ps 136 Exod 12:14-36 1 Cor 15:12-19 |
| 24 | Wednesday in Easter Week DEL Acts 3:1-10 Ps 105:1-9 Luke 24:13-35 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | MP Ps 113, (147:13-20) Song of Sol 3 Matt 28:16-end | EP Ps 105 Exod 12:37-end 1 Cor 15:20-28 |
| тни 25 w | Thursday in Easter Week DEL Acts 3:11-end Ps 8 Luke 24:35-48 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | MP Ps 114,(148) Song of Sol 5:2-6:3 Luke 7:11-17 | EP Ps 106 Exod 13:1-16 1 Cor 15:29-34 |
| R | Anzac Day If Anzac Day commemorated FAS Eccles 3:1-8 or Jer 3 Ps 46; 67; 90:1-12 James 4:1-3 or | 31:15-17 | |

James 4:1-3 **or** Rev 21:1-4 Mark 15:33-37; 16:1-2,5-7 **or** John 11:17-27 *(Var: The Departed)*

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

<u>APRIL 2019</u>

[FREEDOM DAY, SOUTH AFRICA, 1994]

| FRI | Friday in Easter Week | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 20 | DEL | MP | EP |
| 26 | Acts 4:1-12 | Ps 115,(149) | Ps 107 |
| w | Ps 118:1-4,22-26 | Song of Sol | Exod 13:17-14:14 |
| | John 21:1-14 | 7:10-8:4 | 1 Cor 15:35-50 |
| | (Var: Easter) | Luke 8:41-end | |
| SAT | Saturday in Easter Week | | |
| 27 | DEL | MP | EP |
| 27 | Acts 4:13-21 | Ps 116,(150) | Ps 145 |
| w | Ps 118:1-4,14-21 | Song of Sol 8:5-7 | Exod 14:15-end |
| | Mark 16:9-15 | John 11:17-44 | 1 Cor 15:51-end |
| | (Var: Easter) | | |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year April 23

George, Martyr, Patron Saint of England, c.304 Bel & Dragon 23-28 Ps 17:6-16;121; Rev 19:11-16; Luke 10:17-20 **April 24** Toyohiko Kagawa, Teacher, Evangelist, Japan, 1960 Amos 7:10-15; Ps 72:1-4,12-14,19-20;146; Gal 5:13-15; John 5:19-27 **April 24** The Seven Martyrs of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 2003 Isa 43:1-3a; Ps 54;57; 2 Tim 2:8-13; John 11:21-27

APRIL 2019

RCL

Acts 5:27-32

or Ps 150

Rev 1:4-8

John 20:19-31

Collect: Easter 1:3 (Var: Easter)

SUN

2nd Sunday of Easter (Low Sunday)/ Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Aranga

28 w

R

The reading from Other Readings Acts must be used Mornina Ps 118:14-29 each Sundav in Ps 136:1-16 Fastertide Exod 12:1-13 1 Pet 1:3-12

Other Readings Evenina Ps 16 Isa 52:13-53:12 or 53:1-6.9-12 Luke 24:13-35 or 1st EP of St Mark Ps 19 Isa 52:7-10 Mark 1: 1-15

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Second Sunday of Easter

Alleluia, King Eternal; locked doors or closed minds cannot bar vou: let our questions and our doubts lead us to you: let us seek your truth; discern your will; and trust your love; through Jesus Christ our Lord; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

MON St Mark the Evangelist/Maka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai

Transferred from 26 April

29

R

CW Prov 15:28-33 or Acts 15:35-41 Ps 119:9-16 Eph 4:7-16 Mark 13:5-13 (Var: Saint)

Other Readings Other Readings Mornina Evening Ps 37:23-41;148 Ps 45 Isa 62:6-10 or Fzek 1:4-14 Sirach 51:13-30 2 Tim 4:1-11 Acts 12:25-13:13

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS TERM 2 commences

| т | 11 | F |
|---|----|---|
| | U | L |

30 w

DEL Acts 4:32-end Ps 93 John 3:7-15 (Var: Easter)

MP Ps 8,(20,21) Deut 1:19-40 John 20:11-18

EP Ps 104 Exod 15:22-16:10 Col 1:15-end 17 or 1st EP of SS Philip & James Ps 25 Isa 40:27-31 John 12:20-26

R

| WED 1 R | St Philip and St Jame CW Isa 30:15-21 Ps 119:1-8 Eph 1:3-10 John 14:1-14 (Var: Apostles, Easter) | s, Apostles/Piripi Tapı | Trāua ko Hemi Tapu, Other Readings Morning Ps 139,146 Prov 4:10-18 James 1:1-12 | ngā Āpōtoro Other Readings Evening Ps 149 Job 23:1-12 John 1:43-51 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| тни 2 w | Athanasius, Bishop of Al DEL Acts 5:27-33 Ps 34:1,15-end John 3:31-end <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | exandria, Teacher of the FAS Isa 63:7-9 Ps 2; 119:129-136 Col 1:11-20 Matt 5:13-16 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | Faith, 373 MP Ps 28,(29) Deut 4:1-14 John 21:1-14 | EP Ps 34 Exod 17 Col 2:16-3:11 |
| FRI 3 W SAT 4 W | DEL Acts 5:34-42 Ps 27:1-5,16-17 John 6:1-15 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> DEL Acts 6:1-7 Ps 33:1-5,18-19 John 6:16-21 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | | MP Ps (57),61 Deut 4:15-31 John 21:15-19 MP Ps (63),84 Deut 4:32-40 John 21:20-end | EP Ps 118 Exod 18:1-12 Col 3:12 – 4:1 EP Ps 66 Exod 18:13-end Col 4:2-end |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year April 29

Catherine of Siena, Teacher of the Faith, 1380 Sirach 7:29-36; Ps 40:5-14;147:1-12; 3 John 1-8; Luke 10:25-28 **April 29** Heni Te Kirikaramu of Gate Pa, 1864 Zech 14:8-11; Ps 42; 107:1-9; Rev 7:13-17; John 4:7-15

MAY 2019

SUN

3rd Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Aranga

5 w

RCL

Acts 9:1-6,(7-20) Ps 30 Rev 5:11-14 John 21:1-19 Collect: Pent 11:1 (Var: Easter)

The reading from Acts must be used each Sundav in Fastertide

Other Readings Morning Ps 80:1-8 Exod 15:1-2.9-18 John 10:1-19

Other Readings Evening Ps 86 Isa 38:9-20 John 11:(17-26), 27-44 or 1st EP of St John (if celebrated tomorrow) Ps 74 Prov 8:22-31 John 20:2-8

W

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Third Sunday of Easter

Alleluia, King Eternal; Jesus restored disheartened friends at breakfast on the beach: alert us to your presence; restore us when we falter or despair; and let us always hope in you: through Jesus Christ our Lord; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

MON St John the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi Rongopai

If not celebrated on December 27

| 6 | CW Exod 33:7-11a | Other Readings Morning | Other Readings Evening |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| w | Ps 117 | Ps 21;(147:13-21) | Ps 97 |
| | 1 John 1:1-5 | Exod 33:12-23 | Isa 6:1-8 |
| | John 21:19b-25 | 1 John 2:1-11 | 1 John 5:1-12 |
| | (Var: Apostles) | | |
| | If celebrated on December 27 | | |
| | DEL | | |
| w | Acts 6:8-15 | MP | EP |
| | Ps 119:17-24 | Ps 96.(97) | Ps 61 (65) |

| Ps 119:17-24 | |
|---------------|--|
| John 6:22-29 | |
| (Var: Easter) | |

| MP | EP |
|-------------|-------------|
| Ps 96,(97) | Ps 61,(65) |
| Deut 5:1-22 | Exod 19 |
| Eph 1:1-14 | Luke 1:1-25 |

| TUE 7 w | DEL Acts 7:51–8:1a Ps 31:1-5,16 John 6:30-35 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | | MP Ps 98,(99,100) Deut 5:22-end Eph 1:15-end | EP Ps 71 Exod 20:1-21 Luke 1:26-38 |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|---|
| WED 8 w | Dame Julian of Norwich, DEL Acts 8:1b-8 Ps 66:1-6 John 6:35-40 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> [WORLD RED CROSS DA [VE DAY, 1945] | FAS 1 Kgs 19:9-13a Ps 27:1-8; 116:1-9 1 John 3:18-24 John 20:11-18 (Var: Saint) | MP Ps 105 Deut 6 Eph 2:1-10 | EP Ps (67),72 Exod 24 Luke 1:39-56 |
| тни 9 w | Gregory of Nazianzus, Bi DEL Acts 8:26-end Ps 66:7-8,14-end John 6:44-51 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | ishop of Constantinople, FAS Wisd 7:7-15 Ps 27:9-17; 119:89-96 Jude 17-23 John 17:6,18-24 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | Teacher of the Faith, 38 MP Ps 136 Deut 7:1-11 Eph 2:11-end | 9 Ps 73 Exod 25:1-22 Luke 1:57-end |
| FRI 10 w | DEL Acts 9:1-20 Ps 117 John 6:52-59 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | | MP Ps 107 Deut 7:12-end Eph 3:1-13 | EP Ps 77 Exod 28:1-4a, 29-38 Luke 2:1-20 |
| SAT 11 w | Ruatara, Te Ara mō te R DEL Acts 9:31-42 Ps 116:10-15 John 6:60-69 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | ongopai (The Gateway to FAS Isa 41:8-10 Ps 22:22-31; 65:5-14 Heb 11:8-16 John 1:1-9 (Var: Our Church) | o the Gospel) MP Ps (108),110,(111) Deut 8 Eph 3:14-end | EP Ps (23),27 Exod 29:1-9 Luke 2:21-40 |

RCL

Ps 23

Acts 9:36-43

Rev 7:9-17

John 10:22-30 Collect: Easter 2:3

SUN 4th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Aranga

12

The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide

Other Readings Morning Ps 146 1 Kgs 17:17-24 Luke 7:11-23 **Other Readings Evening** Ps 113,114 Isa 63:7-14 Luke 24:36-49

(Var: Easter) Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Easter

Alleluia, King Eternal; our guide and our protector: in troubles and uncertainty, lead us; in fearfulness and hardship, secure us; through Jesus Christ our Lord; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen.**

MON

w

13

Ihāia Te Ahu, Missionary, Priest in Te Arawa DEL FAS

Acts 11:1-18 Ps 42:1-2;43:1-4 John 10:1-10 *(or 11-18) (Var: Easter)*

Apostle)

Prov 4:1-9 Ps 19;133 2 Tim 1:3-7 Mark 6:7-13 (Var: Our Church) **MP** Ps 103 Deut 9:1-21 Eph 4:1-16

EP Ps (112, 113),114 Exod 32:1-14 Luke 2:41-end or 1st EP of St Matthias *(if tomorrow)* Ps 147 Isa 22:15-22

Phil 3:13b-4:1

R

TUE St Matthias the Apostle / Matiaha Tapu, te Āpōtoro

May be celebrated on alternative date (24 February)

| 4 4 | CW | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|-----|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 14 | Isa 22:15-25 | Morning | Evening |
| R | or Acts 1:15-26 | Ps 16;147:1-12 | Ps 80 |
| | Ps 15 | 1 Sam 2:27-35 | 1 Sam 16:1-13a |
| | Acts 1:15-26 | Acts 2:37-47 | Matt 7:15-27 |
| | or 1 Cor 4:1-7 | | |
| | John 15:9-17 | | |
| | (Var: Easter, | | |

| TUE 14 w | (If St Matthias was cele Ngākūkū, Missionary in DEL Acts 11:19-26 Ps 87 John 10:22-30 (Var: Easter) | | MP Ps 139 Deut 9:23–10:5 Eph 4:17-end | EP Ps (115),116 Exod 32:15-34 Luke 3:1-14 |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|---|
| 15 w | Piripi Taumataakura, Mi DEL Acts 12:24-13:5 Ps 67 John 12:44-end <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | ssionary in Ngati Porou FAS Malachi 2:4-7 Ps 67;126 Acts 18:24-28 Mark 4:30-34 (Var: Our Church) | MP Ps 135 Deut 10:12-end Eph 5:1-14 | EP Ps 47,(48) Exod 33 Luke 3:15-22 |
| тни 16 w | Te Wera Hauraki, Missic DEL Acts 13:13-25 Ps 89:1-2,20-26 John 13:16-20 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | FAS Isa 44:24-28 Ps 47; 72:1-4, 12-20 Heb 11:32-35, 39-40 John 6:59-69 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i> | MP Ps 118 Deut 11:8-end Eph 5:15-end | EP Ps (81),85 Exod 34:1-10,27- end Luke 4:1-13 |
| FRI 17 w | Wiremu Te Tauri, Missic DEL Acts 13:26-33 Ps 2 John 14:1-6 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | FAS Ezra 7:6-10 Ps 93;119:105-112 Acts 11:19-26 John 7:14-18 (Var: Our Church) | MP Ps 33 Deut 12:1-14 Eph 6:1-9 | EP Ps 36, (40) Exod 35:20– 36:7 Luke 4:14-30 |
| sat 18 w | Tamihana Te Rauparaha DEL Acts 13:44-end Ps 98:1-5 John 14:7-14 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | a, Missionary to Te Wai P FAS Isa 52:7-10 Ps 3;119:9-16 Rom 10:12-18 Luke 24:44-48 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i> | ounamu, 1876 MP Ps 34 Deut 15:1-18 Eph 6:10-end | EP Ps 84,(86) Exod 40:17- end Luke 4:31-37 |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 12

Samuel Marsden, Priest, Missionary, the Apostle of New Zealand, 1838 Isa 49:1-6; Ps 96;100; 2 Cor 4:5-10; Luke 2:8-14

MAY 2019

RCL

Ps 148

Acts 11:1-18

Rev 21:1-6

John 13:31-35

(Var: Easter)

Collect: Pent 7:1

SUN

5th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuarima o te Aranga

19 w

The reading from Acts must be used each Sundav in Fastertide

Other Readings Morning Ps 16 2 Sam 7:4-13 Acts 2:14a,22-32, (33-36)

Other Readings Evening Ps 98 Dan 6:(1-5),6-23 Mark 15:46–16:8

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Fifth Sunday of Easter

Alleluia, King Eternal; love marks your presence: plant in us your love; nurture in us your likeness; and let us reflect your glory; through Jesus Christ our Lord; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

[ASIA SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest to 20 May)

MON

| 20 | DEL | FAS | МР | EP |
|----|------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 20 | Acts 14:5-18 | Malachi 2:4-7 | Ps 145 | Ps 105 |
| w | Ps 118:1-3,14-15 | Ps 67;126 | Deut 16:1-20 | Num 9:15-end; |
| •• | John 14:21-26 | Acts 18:24-28 | 1 Pet 1:1-12 | 10:33-end |
| | (Var: Easter) | Mark 4:30-34 | | Luke 4:38-end |
| | . , | (Var: Our Church) | | |

| т | 11 | |
|---|----|----|
| | U | L. |

21 w

DEL Acts 14:19-end Ps 145:10-end John 14:27-end (Var: Easter)

MP Ps 19,(147:1-12) Deut 17:8-end 1 Pet 1:13-end

EP Ps (96),97 Num 11:1-33 Luke 5:1-11

| WED | Rota Waitoa, Te Mātām The first Maori ordained | | | |
|------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| | DEI | FAS | МР | EP |
| 22 | Acts 15:1-6 | 1 Sam 16:10-13a | Ps 30,(147:13-end) | Ps (98),99,(100) |
| w | Ps 122:1-5 | Ps 11; 46 | Deut 18:9-end | Num 12 |
| ** | John 15:1-8 | 1 Tim 4:11-16 | 1 Pet 2:1-10 | Luke 5:12-26 |
| | (Var: Easter) | John 15:12-17 | | |
| | . , | (Var: Our Church) | | |
| THU | Frederick Augustus Beni | nett, | | |
| | Te Mātāmua o ngā pīho | pa Māori. The first Māori | Bishop, 1950 | |
| 22 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 23 | Acts 15:7-21 | 1 Sam 3:1-10 | Ps 57,(148) | Ps 104 |
| W | Ps 96:1-3,7-10 | Ps 101;122 | Deut 19 | Num 13:1-3,17-end |
| | John 15:9-11 | 2 Cor 3:1-6 | 1 Pet 2:11-end | Luke 5:27-end |
| | (Var: Easter) | Matt 9:35-38 | | |
| | | (Var: Our Church) | | |
| FRI | | Community of the Sacree | d Name, Christchurch, 19 | 22 |
| 24 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| Z 4 | Acts 15:22-31 | 1 Sam 1:21-28 | Ps 138,(149) | Ps 66 |
| W | Ps 57:8-end | Ps 20; 96 | Deut 21:22-22:8 | Num 14:1-25 |
| | John 15:12-17 | Phil 3:7-11 | 1 Pet 3:1-12 | Luke 6:1-11 |
| | (Var: Easter) | Mark 9:33-41 | | |
| | | (Var: Our Church) | | |
| | SIGNING OF ANGLICAN | M-METHODIST COVENAN | IT, 2009] See notes on M | larch 3 and May 24 |
| | Resource material is available | | .,] | |
| | http://www.anglican.org | nz/Resources/Backgrou | ind-Notes-for-Wesley-Da | v |
| | | | | - |
| SAT | The Venerable Bede of | Jarrow, Teacher of the F | aith, 735 | |

| The venerable beac of sarrow, reacher of the rath, 755 | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| Acts 16:1-10 | Sirach 39:1-9 | Ps 146,(150) | Ps 118 |
| Ps 100 | Ps 78:1-7; 145 | Deut 24:5-end | Num 14:26-45 |
| John 15:18-21 <i>(Var: Easter)</i> | 1 Cor 1:18-25 John 21:20-25 (Var: Saint) | 1 Pet 3:13-end | Luke 6:12-26 |
| | DEL Acts 16:1-10 Ps 100 John 15:18-21 | DEL FAS Acts 16:1-10 Sirach 39:1-9 Ps 100 Ps 78:1-7; 145 John 15:18-21 1 Cor 1:18-25 (Var: Easter) John 21:20-25 | DEL FAS MP Acts 16:1-10 Sirach 39:1-9 Ps 146,(150) Ps 100 Ps 78:1-7; 145 Deut 24:5-end John 15:18-21 1 Cor 1:18-25 1 Pet 3:13-end (Var: Easter) John 21:20-25 1 |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 19

Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury and Reformer, 988 Isa 1:15-20; Ps 21;125; 2 Cor 5:1-10; Matt 19:23-26

MAY 2019

RCL

Ps 67

Acts 16:9-15

John 14:23-29

or John 5:1-9

Collect: Pent:4

SUN 6th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuaono o te Aranga

26 w

The reading from Acts must be used each Sundav in Rev 21:10,22-22:5 Fastertide

Other Readings Morning Ps 40:1-9 Gen 1:26-28, (29-31) Col 3:1-11

Other Readings Evening Ps 126,127 Zeph 3:14-20 Matt 28:1-10, 16-20

(Var: Easter) Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Sixth Sunday of Easter

Alleluia, King Eternal; grace and wholeness show your glory: deliver us from sin's oppression; free us from despair; and have us stand to reflect the glory of Christ; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

MON

27 w

| DEL | MP | EP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|
| Acts 16:11-15 | Ps 65,(67) | Ps 121,(122,123) |
| Ps 149:1-5 | Deut 26 | Num 16:1-35 |
| John 15:26-16:4 | 1 Pet 4:1-11 | Luke 6:27-38 |
| (Var: Apostles, | | |
| Easter) | | |

TUE

| 2 | 8 |
|---|---|
| w | |

DEL Acts 16:22-34 Ps 138 John 16:5-11 (Var: Easter)

MP Ps (124,125),126, (127)Deut 28:1-14 1 Pet 4:12-end

EP Ps 128,(129, 130,131) Num 16:36-end Luke 6:39-end

WED

29

DEL Acts 17:15,22–18:1 Ps 148:1-2,11-end John 16:12-15 *(Var: Easter)* **MP** Ps 132,(133) Deut 28:58-end 1 Pet 5 **1st EP of the Ascension** Ps 15,24 2 Sam 23:1-5 Col 2:20–3:4

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 26 Augustine, first Archbishop of Canterbury, Missionary, 605

Isa 49:22-25; Ps 85; 98; 1 Thess 2:1-8; Luke 10:1-9

THU

ASCENSION DAY/Te Rā Kakenga/Koe `aho `oe Ha'ele hake (Tongan) This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

- **30** w
- RCL Acts 1:1-11 Ps 47 or Ps 110 Eph 1:15-23 Luke 24:44-53 *Collect*: Asc 2 *(Var: Ascension)*

This provision may be used on Sunday after the Ascension

The reading from

Acts must be used

each Sundav in

Fastertide

 Other Readings
 Other

 Morning
 Even

 Ps 110;150
 Ps 8

 Isa 52:7-15
 Song

 Heb 7: (11-25),26-28
 29-3

Other Readings Evening Ps 8 Song of Three 29-37 or 2 Kgs 2:1-15 Rev 5

[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost)

Collect for Ascension Day

Eternal God, no sight or thought can follow Christ this day; your dazzling purpose only faith may guess: draw our dull hearts and sluggish minds to follow Him; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

PREPARATION FOR PENTECOST

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit. Alternative readings are provided. These may be used at one of the offices on those days.

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 30

Apolo Kivebulaya of Uganda, Priest and Missionary, 1933 Isa 40:9-11; Ps 121; 138; Acts 18:24-28; Luke 9:1-6

FRI The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth/Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihapeti

May be celebrated on 2 July

31

w

RCL 1 Sam 2:1-10 Ps 113 Rom 12:9-16b Luke 1:39-57 (Var: BVM) Other Readings Morning Ps 85;150 1 Sam 2:1-10 Mark 3:31-35 Prep for Pentecost Exod 35:30 – 36:1

Gal 5:13-end

Other Readings Evening Ps 122;127;128 Zech 2:10-13 John 3:25-30

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

JUNE 2019

| SAT | Justin, Martyr at Rome | e, c.165 | | |
|-------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 4 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| L | Acts 18:22-end | 2 Macc 7:1-6 | Ps (21),47 | Ps (84),85 |
| Wr or | Ps 47:1-2,7-end | Ps 16;119:129-136 | Deut 30 | Num 21:4-9 |
| R | John 16:23-28 | 1 Pet 4:12-19 | 1 John 2:7-17 | Luke 7:18-35 |
| N | (Var: Ascension) | John 12:44-50 | Prep for Pentecost | |
| | · · · · | (Var: Saint) | Num 11:16-17,24-29 | |
| | | , j | 1 Cor 2 | |

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost [SAMOA NATIONAL DAY, 1962]

JUNE 2019

RCL

Ps 97

20-21 John 17:20-26

Acts 16:16-34

Rev 22:12-14, 16-17,

Collect: Easter 5:1

(Var: Ascension)

SUN 7th Sunday of Easter (Sunday after Ascension)/Te Rātapu Tuawhitu o te Aranga

2 W or

R

The reading from Other Readings Other Readings Acts must be used Morning Evening each Sundav in Ps 99 Ps 68* Deut 34 Isa 44:1-8 Luke 24:44-53 or Eph 4:7-16 Or readings for Acts 1:1-8

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

Ps 47 or Ps 93 Eph 1:15-23 Luke 24:44-53

Eastertide

Ascension Acts 1:1-11

RCL

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

Seventh Sunday of Easter

Eternal God, Between Ascension and the Spirit; Between your going and your coming; we await your purpose: grant us expectant hearts: give us the vision of your kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost) [CORONATION OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II, 1953]

<u>JUNE 2019</u>

| MON 3 Wr or R | | FAS 2 Macc 7:1,30-34, 39-40 Ps 54;126 Rom 8:12-17 Mark 8:34-38 (Var: Saints) | MP Ps 93,(96, 97) Deut 31:1-13 1 John 2:18-end Prep for Pentecost Num 27:15-end 1 Cor 3 <i>ek of Prayer for Christian</i> Monday) | EP Ps 18 Num 22:1-35 Luke 7:36-end |
|-------------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| TUE 4 Wor R | DEL Acts 20:17-27 Ps 68:9-10,18-19 John 17:1-11 <i>(Var: Ascension)</i> | | MP Ps (98),99,(100) Deut 31:14-29 1 John 3:1-10 Prep for Pentecost 1 Sam 10:1-10 1 Cor 12:1-13 | EP Ps 68 Num 22:36- 23:12 Luke 8:1-15 |
| | <i>Day of prayer and prepa</i> [EMANCIPATION DAY, 1 | | ek of prayer for Christian | Unity |
| WED 5 Wr or R | DEL Acts 20:28-end Ps 68:27-28,32-end John 17:11-19 <i>(Var: Ascension)</i> | nz, Missionary, Martyr, 7 FAS Isa 49:5-10 Ps 115; 135:13-21 Acts 20:22-27 John 4:22-26 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> Paration for Pentecost/We | 54 MP Ps (2),29 Deut 31:30-32:14 1 John 3:11-end Prep for Pentecost 1 Kgs 19:1-18 Matt 3:13-end <i>ek of Praver for Christian</i> | EP Ps (36),46 Num 23:13-end Luke 8:16-25 |

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity [ARBOR DAY] [WORLD ENVIRONMENT DAY]

JUNE 2019

THU Ini Kopuria, Founder of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 1945

| ^ | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
|----------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 6 | Acts 22:30;23:6-11 | Isa 51:4-8 | Ps 24,(72) | Ps 139 |
| W or | Ps 16:1,5-end | Ps 97; 135:13-21 | Deut 32:15-47 | Num 24 |
| Rw | John 17:20-end | Titus 2:11-15 | 1 John 4:1-6 | Luke 8:26-39 |
| | (Var: Ascension) | Luke 10:1-9 | Prep for Pentecost | |
| | . , | (Var: Our Church) | Ezek 11:14-20 | |
| | | . , | Matt 9:35-10:20 | |

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

| FRI | |
|-----|--|
| | |

| 1 1/1 | | | |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| - | DEL | MP | EP |
| | Acts 25:13-21 | Ps 28,(30) | Ps 147 |
| W or | Ps 103:1-2,11-12, | Deut 33 | Num 27:12-end |
| R | 19-20 | 1 John 4:7-end | Luke 8:40-end |
| IX. | John 21:15-19 | Prep for Pentecost | |
| | (Var: Ascension) | Ezek 36:22-28 | |
| | , , | Matt 12:22-32 | |

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

| Ps (42),43 Deut 32:48-end,34 | Ps 48 Deut 16:9-15 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| , | Deut 16:9-15 |
| | |
| 1 John 5 | John 7:37-39 |
| Prep for Pentecost | |
| Micah 3:1-8 | |
| Eph 6:10-20 | |
| | Micah 3:1-8 |

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

<u>JUNE 2019</u>

SUN THE DAY OF PENTECOST (Whitsunday) /Te Rā o te Petekoha / Penetiko (*Fijian*)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

9 R

| RCL | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Acts 2:1-21 | Morning | Evening |
| or Gen 11:1-9 | Ps 36:5-10;150 | Ps 33:1-12 |
| Ps 104:24-34,35b | Isa 40:12-23 | Exod 33:7-20 |
| Rom 8:14-17 | or Wisd 9:9-17 | 2 Cor 3:4-18 |
| or Acts 2:1-21 | 1 Cor 2:6-16 | |
| The reading from Acts must be used | | |
| as either the 1 st or 2 nd reading | | |
| John 14:8-17,(25-27) | | |
| Collect: Day of Pent:3 | | |
| (Var: Pentecost) | | |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Pentecost, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.541)

Collect for The Day of Pentecost

Eternal God, as of fire, forging, purging, all-consuming: let your Spirit touch us; purge us from the dross of sin and self; that we may tell your glory in the furnace of the world; through Jesus Christ our Lord; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)

Monday to Saturday are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)/Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

FAS

Exod 19:3-8 or Num 27:15-23 or 1 Sam 3:1-10 Ps 40:1-14;145:1-7 Acts 20:20-35 or 1 Cor 3:3-11 or 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 9:35-38 or Luke 12:35-43 or John 4:31-38

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 9

Columba of Iona, Abbot, Missionary, 597 Isa 66:18-19; Ps 18:31-37;47; 1 Thess 2:1-8; Mark 4:35-41

JUNE 2019

| 40 | DEL | MP | EP |
|----|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 10 | 2 Cor 1:1-7 | Ps (123,124,125), | Ps 127,(128,129) |
| G | Ps 34:1-8 | 126 | Josh 1 |
| U | Matt 5:1-12 | 2 Chron 17:1-12 | Luke 9:18-27 or |
| | (Var: Pentecost) | Rom 1:1-17 | 1 st EP of |
| | . , | | St Barnabas |
| R | | | Ps 1,15 |
| | | | Isa 42:5-12 |
| | | | Acts 14:8-28 |

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7 on the weekdays after the Day of Pentecost [QUEEN"S BIRTHDAY (Fiji and Australia)]

| TUE | St Barnabas the Apostle/Pana | apa Tapu, te Āpōtoro | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 11 | CW | Other Readings | Other Readings |
| | Job 29:11-16 | Morning | Evening |
| R | or Acts 11:19-30 | Ps 100,101,117 | Ps 147 |
| | Ps 112 | Jer 9:23-24 | Eccles 12:9-14 |
| | Acts 11:19-30 | Acts 4:32-37 | or Tobit 4:5-11 |
| | or Gal 2:1-10 | | Acts 9:26-31 |
| | John 15:12-17 | | |
| | (Var: Apostle) | | |
| | Day of Prayer for the Ministry of t | the Church and Ordinands | |

WED

| 1 2 | DEL | MP | EP |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| ΤZ | DEL 2 Cor 3:4-11 | Ps 119:153-end | Ps 136 |
| G | Ps 78:1-4 | 2 Chron 18:28-end | Josh 3 |
| • | Matt 5:17-19 | of 19 | Luke 9:37-50 |
| | (Var: Pentecost) | Rom 2:1-16 | |

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

| THU | Antony of Padua, Missionary, Preacher, Teacher of the Faith, 1231 | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|--|
| 1 2 | DEL | FAS | МР | EP | | |
| 13 | 2 Cor 3:15-4:1 | Sirach 15:1-6 | Ps 143,(146) | Ps 138,(140,141) | | |
| Gw | Ps 78:36-40 | Ps 19; 119:9-16 | 2 Chron 20:1-23 | Josh 4:1–5:1 | | |
| • | Matt 5:20-26 | 2 Tim 1:13-14; | Rom 2:17-end | Luke 9:51-end | | |
| (Var: Pentecost) 2:1-3 | | | | | | |
| | Luke 12:1-7 | | | | | |
| (Var: Saint) | | | | | | |
| | Day of Prayer for the | Ministry of the Church a | nd Ordinands | | | |

[SIGNING OF CHURCH CONSTITUTION, ST STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, JUDGES BAY, 1857]

JUNE 2019

| FRI | Basil the Great, Bishop of Caesarea in Cappadocia, Teacher of the Faith, 379 | | | |
|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 4 / | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 14 | 2 Cor 4:7-15 | Wisd 7:15-22a | Ps (142),144 | Ps 145 |
| Gw | Ps 99 | Ps 62; 82 | 2 Chron 22:10-end | Josh 5:2-end |
| | Matt 5:27-32 | 1 Cor 2:6-13 | of 23 | Luke 10:1-16 |
| | (Var: Pentecost) | Mark 10:23-31 (Var: Saint) | Rom 3:1-20 | |
| | Day of Prayer for the M | inistry of the Church, Sel | f-Examination and Specia | al Devotion |
| SAT | Evelyn Underhill, Mystic | , 1941 | | |
| 15 | DEL | FAS | MP | 1 st EP of Trinity |
| TD | 2 Cor 5:14-end | Joel 2:26-29 | Ps 147 | Ps 97;98 |
| Gw | Ps 103:1-12 | Ps 63:1-9; 91 | 2 Chron 24:1-22 | Isa 40:12-31 |
| | Matt 5:33-37 | Rom 8:22-27 | Rom 3:21-end | Mark 1:1-13 |
| W | (Var: Pentecost) | John 14:12-21 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | | |
| | Day of Prayer for the M | inistry of the Church and | Ordinands | |

<u>JUNE 2019</u>

SUN TRINITY SUNDAY: 1st Sunday after Pentecost /Te Rātapu o Te Tokotoru / O le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia *(Samoan) This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

16

RCL Prov 8:1-4,22-31 Ps 8 Rom 5:1-5 John 16:12-15 *Collect:* Trinity 2 *(Var: Trinity)*

| Other Readings | Other Readings |
|----------------|-----------------|
| Morning | Evening |
| Ps 29 | Ps 73:1-3,16-28 |
| Isa 6:1-8 | Exod 3:1-15 |
| Rev 4 | John 3:1-17 |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

Note that White is the colour for the Sunday only, and not for the following week. For a Blessing for Trinity Sunday, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544

Collect for Trinity Sunday

God, glorious in Trinity, no dimensions can define you or thoughts contain you: beyond stretch of time and space you unfold the cosmos; from the rising of the sun, to its setting, blessed are you, trinity in unity; through Jesus Christ our Lord; who lives and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

[SOWETO DAY, 1976]

[DISABILITY AWARENESS SUNDAY] (*3^d Sunday in June*) Resources download: <u>http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</u>

MON

| 4 7 | DEL | MP | EP |
|-----|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 17 | 2 Cor 6:1-10 | Ps 1,(2,3) | Ps 4,(7) |
| G | Ps 98 | 2 Chron 26:1-21 | Josh 7:1-15 |
| • | Matt 5:38-42 | Rom 4:1-12 | Luke 10:25-37 |
| | (Var: Trinity) | | |
| TUE | | | |
| 10 | DEL | MP | EP |
| 18 | 2 Cor 8:1-9 | Ps 5,(6,8) | Ps 9,(10*) |
| G | Ps 146 | 2 Chron 28 | Josh 7:16-end |
| • | Matt 5:43-end | Rom 4:13-end | Luke 10:38-end |
| | (Var: Trinity) | | |

<u>JUNE 2019</u>

(Var: Trinity)

WED Sadhu Sundar Singh, Teacher, Evangelist, India, 1929 DEL

19

2 Cor 9:6-11 Ps 112 Gw Matt 6:1-6,16-18

FAS Exod 33:7-11 Ps 42; 43 1 Cor 9:19-23 Mark 10:23-31 (Var: Saint)

MP Ps 119:1-32 2 Chron 29:1-19 Rom 5:1-11

EP Ps 11,(12,13) Josh 8:1-29 Luke 11:1-13 or 1st EP of **Corpus Christi** Ps 110,111 Exod 16:2-15 John 6:22-35

W

THU

Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion Thursday after Trinity Sunday (Corpus Christi)

20 W

G

| CW | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Gen 14:18-20 | Morning | Evening |
| Ps 116:10-17 | Ps 147 | Ps 23,42,43 |
| 1 Cor 11:23-26 | Deut 8:2-16 | Prov 9:1-5 |
| John 6:51-58 | 1 Cor 10:1-17 | Luke 9:11-17 |
| (Var: Trinity, Eucharist) | | |

Collect for the Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion

Loving God, at the breaking of bread you are made known. In the Sacrament we are fed with the living bread; guide us to lives which revere and honour the redeeming love of Christ, who is alive and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever. Amen.

Or if the Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion is not celebrated:

| DEL | MP | EP |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 2 Cor 11:1-11 | Ps (14),15,(16) | Ps 18 |
| Ps 111 | 2 Chron 29:20-end | Josh 8:30-end |
| Matt 6:7-15 | Rom 5:12-end | Luke 11:14-28 |
| (Var: Trinity) | | |

JUNE 2019

| FRI | Hēnare Wiremu Taratoa of Te Ranga, 1864 | | | |
|-----|---|----------------------|------------|---------------|
| 24 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 21 | 2 Cor 11:18,21a-30 | Isa 58:6-10 | Ps (17),19 | Ps 22 |
| Gw | Ps 34:1-6 | Ps 102:15-28; 103 | 2 Chron 30 | Josh 9:3-26 |
| • | Matt 6:19-23 | Rom 12:14-21 | Rom 6:1-14 | Luke 11:29-36 |
| | (Var: Trinity) | Luke 6:32-36 | | |
| | | (Var: Our Church) | | |
| | Day of Self-Examination | and Special Devotion | | |
| | [ESTABLISHMENT OF AI | NGLICAN CHURCH IN TO | NGA, 1902] | |
| | [MID-WINTER DAY] | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| SAT | Alban, first Martyr of Bri | tain, c.304 | | |

| SAT | Alban, hist Martyr of Dinam, c.304 | | | |
|-----|--|---|-----------------|----------------|
| 22 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 22 | 2 Cor 12:1-10 | 2 Macc 6:18,21-31 | Ps (20,21),23 | Ps 24,(25) |
| Gr | Ps 89:20-33 | Ps 30; 31:1-9 | 2 Chron 32:1-22 | Josh 10:1-15 |
| - | Matt 6:24-end <i>(Var: Trinity)</i> | 1 Pet 2:19-24 Matt 10:16-22 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | Rom 6:15-end | Luke 11:37-end |

<u>JUNE 2019</u>

SUN Te Pouhere Sunday

23

w

Sentence: Gal 3:28 Isa 42:10-20 2 Cor 5:14-19 or Acts 10:34-43 John 15:9-17 or Matt 7:24-29 or Luke 6:46-49 or John 17:6-26 *Post-communion*: Isa 61:1-2a (Var: Our Church)

Designated by General Synod to celebrate our life as a three Tikanga Church. It is recommended that a suitable psalm be chosen by those planning a celebration for this day.

Resources are available on the General Synod website www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

12th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rua o He wā noa iho Proper 7

| G | RCL <i>Continuous</i> 1 Kgs 19:1-4, (5-7), 8-15a | RCL <i>Related</i> Isa 65:1-9 | Other Readings Morning Ps 55:1-16,18-21 Deut 11:1-15 | Other Readings Evening Ps (50),57 Gen 24:1-27 |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| w | Psalm 42 and 43 Gal 3:23-29 Luke 8:26-39 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 21:2 | Ps 22:19-28 Gal 3:23-29 Luke 8:26-39 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 21:2 | Acts 27:1-12 | Mark 5:21-end or 1st EP of S John Baptist Ps 71 Judg 13:2-7,24-25 Luke 1:5-25 |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

Collect for the 12th Sunday in Ordinary Time

God of liberation, you free us from the chains that bind us; may you reclothe us in our rightful mind, and send us to share your love with those around us; through Jesus, the Redeemer, who is alive with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 23

Wiremu Tamihana, Prophet, Kingmaker, 1866 Deut 17:14-20; Ps 33;112; Acts 4:32-35; Luke 14:25-33

JUNE 2019

| мон 24 w | St John the Baptist/Hoani Kaiiriiri CW Isa 40:1-11 Ps 85:7-13 Acts 13:14b-26 or Gal 3:23-29 Luke 1:57-66,80 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | Other Readings Morning Ps 50,149 Sirach 48:1-10 or Malachi 3:1-6 Luke 3:1-17 | Other Readings Evening Ps 80,82 Malachi 4 Matt 11:2-19 |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| τυε 25 G | DEL Gen 13:2,5-end Ps 15 Matt 7:6,12-14 | MP Ps (32),36 2 Chron 34:1-18 Rom 7:7-end | EP Ps 33 Josh 21:43-22:8 Luke 12:13-21 |
| WED 26 G | DEL Gen 15:1-12,17-18 Ps 105:1-9 Matt 7:15-20 | MP Ps 34 2 Chron 34:19-end Rom 8:1-11 | EP Ps 119:33-56 Josh 22:9-end Luke 12:22-31 |

| тни 27 G | DEL Gen 16:1-12 Ps 106:1-5 Matt 7:21-end | | MP Ps 37 2 Chron 35:1-19 Rom 8:12-17 | EP Ps (39),40 Josh 23 Luke 12:32-40 |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| FRI | Irenaeus, Bishop of Lyor | | · | |
| 28 | DEL Gen 17:1,9-10,15-22 | FAS Malachi 2:4-7 | MP Ps 31 | EP Ps 35 |
| Gw | Ps 128 | Ps 4;11 | 2 Chron 35:20-36:10 | Josh 24:1-28 |
| • | Matt 8:1-4 | Eph 1:17-23 | Rom 8:18-30 | Luke 12:41-48 or |
| R | | John 16:25-33 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | | 1 st EP of SS Peter & Paul |
| ĸ | | (Vari Sant) | | Ps 66,67 |
| | | | | Ezek 3:4-11 |
| | | | | Gal 1:13–2:8 |

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

<u>JUNE 2019</u>

SAT St Peter and St Paul, Apostles, Martyrs/ Pita Tapu rāua ko Paora, ngā Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono CW CW Other Readings

| 2 | 9 |
|---|---|
| R | |

CW Zech 4:1-6a, 10b-14 or Acts 12:1-11 Ps 125 Acts 12:1-11 or 2 Tim 4:6-8,17-18 Matt 16:13-19 (Var: Apostles)

St Peter alone Ezek 3:22-27 or Acts 12:1-11 Ps 125 Acts 12:1-11 or 1 Pet 2:19-25 Matt 16:13-19 *(Var: Apostles)* **Other Readings Morning** Ps 71,113 Isa 49:1-6 Acts 11:1-18

Other Readings Evening Ps 124,138 Ezek 34:11-16 John 21:15-22

<u>JUNE 2019</u>

SUN 13th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā toru o He wā noa iho Proper 8

| 30 G | RCL <i>Continuous</i> 2 Kgs 2:1-2,6-14 Ps 77:1-2, 11-20 Gal 5:1, 13-25 Luke 9:51-62 <i>Collect</i> Lent 5 1 | RCL <i>Related</i> 1 Kgs 19:15-16, 19-21 Ps 16 Gal 5:1,13-25 Luke 9:51-62 <i>Collect</i> Last 5 1 | Other Readings Morning Ps 64 Deut 15:1-11 Acts 27:(13-32), 33-44 | Other Readings Evening Ps (59:1-6,18-20), 60 Gen 27:1-40 Mark 6:1-6 |
|----------------|---|--|---|--|
| | Collect: Lent 5.1 | Collect: Lent 5.1 | | |
| | Celebrating Common | Prayer: Week 3 | | |

Collect for the 13th Sunday in Ordinary Time

Sovereign God we have no good apart from you; Gladden our hearts in following your radical call So that in your presence we may find the fullness of joy; Through Jesus, the Christ, our Lord, who is alive with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

JULY 2019

| MON | | | |
|-----|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| - | DEL | MP | EP |
| L | Gen 18:16-end | Ps 44 | Ps 47,(49) |
| G | Ps 103:6-17 | Ezra 1 | Judg 2 |
| • | Matt 8:18-22 | Rom 9:1-18 | Luke 13:1-9 |
| | [CANADA DAY] | | |
| TUE | | | |
| 2 | DEL | MP | EP |
| Z | Gen 19:15-29 | Ps 48,(52) | Ps 50 |
| G | Ps 26 | Ezra 3 | Judg 4:1-23 |
| - | Matt 8:23-27 | Rom 9:19-end | Luke 13:10-21 or |
| | | | 1 st EP of |
| | | | St Thomas |
| | | | (if celebrated on |
| R | | | Sunday 3 July) |
| | | | Ps 27 |

The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth may be celebrated today if not on May 31

Isa 35 Heb 10:35-11:1

| WED | St Thomas, Apostle, N <i>If not celebrated on Dec</i> | | e Āpōtoro | |
|-----|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 3 | CW | | Other Readings | Other Readings |
| J | Habk 2:1-4 | | Morning | Evening |
| R | Ps 31:1-6 | | Ps 92,146 | Ps 139 |
| | Eph 2:19-22 | | 2 Sam 15:17-21 or | Job 42:1-6 |
| | John 20:24-29 | | Sirach 2 | 1 Pet 1:3-12 |
| | (Var: Apostle) | | John 11:1-16 | |
| | If celebrated on Decemb | ber 21 | | |
| | DEL | | MP | EP |
| | Gen 21:5,8-20 | | Ps 119:57-80 | Ps 59,(60, 67) |
| G | Ps 34:1-12 | | Ezra 4:1-5 | Judg 5 |
| U | Matt 8:28-end | | Rom 10:1-10 | Luke 13:22-end |
| THU | Samuel Azariah, Bishop, | Ecumenist, 1945 | | |
| | DEL | FAS | МР | EP |
| 4 | Gen 22:1-19 | Isa 29:17-19 | Ps (56),57,(63) | Ps (61),62,(64) |
| Gw | Ps 116:1-7 | Ps 100;149 | Ezra 4:7-end | Judg 6:1-24 |
| 011 | Matt 9:1-8 | Col 2:1-6 | Rom 10:11-end | Luke 14:1-11 |
| | | John 4:28-30,39-42 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |
| | [USA INDEPENDENCE D | . , | | |
| | [CORONATION OF KING | - | 2015] | |
| EDT | | | | |
| FRI | | | | |

| FRI | |
|-----|--|
| | |

| | DEL | MP | EP |
|---|--|-------------|---------------|
| 5 | Gen 23:1-4,19; | Ps 51,(54) | Ps 38 |
| G | 24:1-8,62-end | Ezra 5 | Judg 6:25-end |
| - | Ps 106:1-5 | Rom 11:1-12 | Luke 14:12-24 |
| | Matt 9:9-13 | | |
| | Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion | | |

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS TERM 2 ends

SAT Thomas More, Scholar, 1535

| C | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
|----|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------|
| 6 | Gen 27:1-5a,15-29 | Wisd 2:12-15,19-22 | Ps 68 | Ps (65),66 |
| Gr | Ps 135:1-6 | Ps 15;146 | Ezra 6 | Judg 7 |
| •. | Matt 9:14-17 | 1 Cor 2:1-10 | Rom 11:13-24 | Luke 14:25-end |
| | | Matt 24:9-13 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |

| SUN | 14 th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā whā o He wā noa iho |
|-----|---|
| | Proper 9 |

| | RCL | RCL | Other Readings | Other Readings | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|
| | Continuous | Related | Morning | Evening | | |
| G | 2 Kgs 5:1-14 | Isa 66:10-14 | Ps 74 | Ps 65;(70) | | |
| - | Ps 30 | Ps 66:1-9 | Deut 24:10-22 | Gen 29:1-20 | | |
| | Gal 6: (1-6),7-16 | Gal 6: (1-6),7-16 | Acts 28:1-16 | Mark 6:7-29 | | |
| | Luke 10:1-11,16-20 | Luke 10:1-11,16-20 | | | | |
| | Collect: Pent 7:3 | Collect: Pent 7:3 | | | | |
| | Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4 | | | | | |
| | [REFUGE SUNDAY] (1 st Sunday in July) | | | | | |
| | [SOLOMON ISLANDS | INDEPENDENCE DAY, 19 | 978] | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | Collect for the 14 th | Sunday in Ordinary T | ime | | | |

God of nations, your boundless compassion for all is like a mother's care for her children; make us heralds of your reign of peace and justice so that we bring your transforming power to all you have created in your love; through Jesus, the Saviour, who is alive with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

| 0 | DEL | MP | EP |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 8 | Gen 28:10-end | Ps 71 | Ps 72,(75) |
| G | Ps 91:1-10 | Ezra 7 | Judg 8:22-end |
| - | Matt 9:18-26 | Rom 11:25-end | Luke 15:1-10 |
| | | | |

[SIGNING OF KOHIMARAMA COVENANT, 1860]

| TUE 9 G | DEL Gen 32:22-end Ps 17:1-8 Matt 9:32-end [SINKING OF <i>RAINBOW</i> | <i>WARRIOR</i> , 1985] | MP Ps 73 Ezra 8:15-end Rom 12:1-8 | EP Ps 74 Judg 9:1-21 Luke 15:11-end |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| wed 10 G | DEL Gen 41:55-end; 42:5-7,17-end Ps 33:1-4,18-end Matt 10:1-7 | | MP Ps 77 Ezra 9 Rom 12:9-end | EP Ps 119:81-104 Judg 9:22-end Luke 16:1-18 |
| THU 11 Gw | Benedict of Nursia, Abbo DEL Gen 44:18-21,23-29; 45:1-5 Ps 105:11-17 Matt 10:7-15 | t of Monte Cassino, c.55 FAS Prov 2:1-6 Ps 134;119:57-64 1 Cor 12:4-13 Luke 18:18-30 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | 0 MP Ps 78:1-39* Ezra 10:1-17 Rom 13:1-7 | EP Ps 78:40-end* Judg 11:1-11 Luke 16:19-end |
| FRI 12 G | Ps 37:3-6,27-28 Matt 10:16-23 Day of Self-Examination | | MP Ps 55 Neh 1 Rom 13:8-end | EP Ps 69 Judg 11:29-end Luke 17:1-10 |
| SAT 13 Gw | [KIRIBATI INDEPENDEN Silas, Companion of St P DEL Gen 49:29-end; 50:15-25 Ps 105:1-7 Matt 10:24-33 | , 1 | MP Ps 76,(79) Neh 2 Rom 14:1-12 | EP Ps (81),84 Judg 12:1-7 Luke 17:11-19 |

<u>JULY 2019</u>

SUN 15th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rima o He wā noa iho Proper 10

| 7 Deut 30:9-14 Ps 25:1-10 Col 1:1-14 37 Luke 10:25-37 <i>Collect:</i> | Morning Ps 76 Deut 28:1-14 Acts 28:17-31 | Evening Ps 77* Gen 32:9-30 Mark 7:1-23 |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | 7 Deut 30:9-14 Ps 25:1-10 Col 1:1-14 -37 Luke 10:25-37 <i>Collect:</i> r 23:2 Pent 23:1 or 23: | 7 Deut 30:9-14 Ps 76 Ps 25:1-10 Deut 28:1-14 Col 1:1-14 Acts 28:17-31 -37 Luke 10:25-37 Collect: Collect: |

Sea Sunday (2nd Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom)

G

FAS Job 38:1,4-11 Ps 107:23-32; 33:1-12 Acts 27:27-32,39-44 Mark 4:35-41

Collect for the 15th Sunday in Ordinary Time

Guiding God, your wisdom is never far from us; may we love you with all our heart, and soul, and strength, and mind, and love our neighbours as ourselves; through Jesus, the compassionate one, who walks with us every step of the way, and is alive with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

[WALLIS & FUTUNA: BASTILLE DAY]

| MON | Swithun, Bishop of Winchester, c.862, translated 971 | | | |
|-----|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 4 6 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 15 | Exod 1:8-14,22 | Prov 3:1-8 | Ps 80,(82) | Ps 85,(86) |
| Gw | Ps 124 | Ps 20;147 | Neh 4 | Judg 13:1-24 |
| • | Matt 10:34-11:1 | James 5:16-18 | Rom 14:13-end | Luke 17:20-end |
| | | Matt 5:43-48 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |

| TUE 16 Gw | Henry Williams, Mission DEL Exod 2:1-15 Ps 69:1-2,31-end Matt 11:20-24 | ary, 1867 FAS Isa 56:3-8 Ps 57;136:1-9,25-26 2 Cor 1:12-14 Matt 5:1-12 <i>(Var:Our Church)</i> | MP Ps (87);89:1-18 Neh 5 Rom 15:1-13 | EP Ps 89:19-end Judg 14 Luke 18:1-14 |
|------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| WED 17 G | DEL Exod 3:1-6,9-12 Ps 103:1-7 Matt 11:25-27 | | MP Ps 119:105-128 Neh 6:1-7:4 Rom 15:14-21 | EP Ps 91,(93) Judg 15:1–16:3 Luke 18:15-30 |
| тни 18 G | DEL Exod 3:13-20 Ps 105:1-2,23 Matt 11:28-end | | MP Ps (90),92 Neh 7:73b-end of 8 Rom 15:22-end | EP Ps 94 Judg 16:4-end Luke 18:31-end |
| FRI 19 G | DEL Exod 11:10–12:14 Ps 116:10-end | | MP Ps 88,(95) Neh 9:1-23 Dom 16:1-16 | EP Ps 102 Judg 17 |

| | | 1.11 | F 1 |
|----|--|-------------|--------------|
| .9 | Exod 11:10–12:14 | Ps 88,(95) | Ps 102 |
| | Ps 116:10-end | Neh 9:1-23 | Judg 17 |
| | Matt 12:1-8 | Rom 16:1-16 | Luke 19:1-10 |
| | Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion | | |
| | | | |

SAT

| SAI | | | |
|-----|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 20 | DEL | MP | EP |
| 20 | Exod 12:37-42 | Ps (96),97,(100) | Ps 104 |
| G | Ps 136:1-4,10-15 | Neh 9:24-end | Judg 18:1-20,27-end |
| U | Matt 12:14-21 | Rom 16:17-end | Luke 19:11-27 |
| | | | |

SUN

16th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā ono o He wā noa iho Proper 11

| 2 | 1 | |
|---|---|--|
| G | | |
| | | |
| | | |

RCL Continuous Amos 8:1-12 Ps 52 Col 1:15-28 Luke 10:38-42

Collect: Pent 19:1

Related Gen 18:1-10a Ps 15 Col 1:15-28 Luke 10:38-42 Collect: Pent 19:1

RCL

Other Readings Morning Ps 82,100 Deut 30:1-10 1 Pet 3:8-18

Other Readings Evening Ps 81 Gen 41:1-16.25-37 1 Cor 4:8-13 or 1st EP of St Mary Magdalene Ps 139 Isa 25:1-9 2 Cor 1:3-7

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

G

w

| [NATIONAL BIBLE SUNDAY] (3 rd Sunday in July) | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| CW | Other Readings | Other Readings |
| Isa 45:22-25 | Morning | Evening |
| Ps 119:1296-136 | Ps 119:105-128 | Ps 119:1-16 |
| Rom 15:1-6 | 1 Kgs 22:1-17 | Jer 36:9-32 |
| Luke 4:16-24 | Rom 15:4-13 or | Rom 10:5-17 |
| | Luke 14:1-14 | |

Collect for the 16th Sunday in Ordinary Time

God our home, in Christ you are always with us; in all our daily activities help us not to be so worried and distracted by many things that we forget the one thing we need, and lose the better part, which will be ours forever; kept in Jesus, the Christ, who is alive with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

MON St Mary Magdalene/Meri Makarini Tapu

CW

22

w

Sg of Solomon 3:1-4

Ps 42:1-10 2 Cor 5:14-17 John 20:1-2,11-18 (Var: Saint)

Other Readings Morning Ps 30,32,150 1 Sam 16:14-23 Luke 8:1-3

Other Readings Evening Ps 63 Zeph 3:14-20 Mark 15:40-16:7

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS TERM 3 commences

| TUE 23 G | DEL Exod 14:21-15:1 Ps 105:37-44 or Exod:15:8-10,12,17 Matt 12:46-end | | MP Ps 106*(or 103) Neh 13:1-14 2 Cor 1:15-2:4 | EP Ps 107* 1 Sam 1:21-2:11 Luke 19:41-end |
|---------------------|---|---|---|--|
| WED 24 G R | DEL Exod 16:1-5,9-15 Ps 78:17-31 Matt 13:1-9 | | MP Ps (110),111,(112) Neh 13:15-end 2 Cor 2:5-end | EP Ps 119:129-152 1 Sam 2:12-26 Luke 20:1-8 or 1 st EP of SS James & John Ps 144 Deut 30:11-20 Luke 5:21-43 |
| тни 25 к | St James and St John, A RCL Jer 45:1-5 Ps 126 2 Cor 4:7-15 Matt 20:20-28 (Var: Apostles) | Apostles/Hemi Tapu | rāua ko Hoani Tapu, Other Readings Morning Ps 7,29,117 2 Kgs 1:9-15 Luke 9:46-56 | ngā Āpōtoro Other Readings Evening Ps 94 Jer 26:1-15 Mark 1:14-20 |
| R | Christopher, Martyr, c.250 | FAS Josh 3:15-17 Ps 24; 121 Gal 6:1-10 Matt 11:25-30 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | | |
| FRI 26 Gw | Anne, Mother of the Blesse DEL Exod 20:1-17 Ps 19:7-11 Matt 13:18-23 <i>Day of Self-Examination a</i> | FAS Zeph 3:14-20 Ps 128;132:11-19 James 1:16-21 Luke 1:26-33 (Var: BVM) | MP Ps 139 Esther 2 2 Cor 4 | MP PS 130,(131),(137) 1 Sam 3:1–4:1a Luke 20:20-26 |
| SAT 27 G | DEL Exod 24:3-8 Ps 50:1-6,14-15 Matt 13:24-30 | | MP Ps (120),121,(122) Esther 3 2 Cor 5 | EP Ps 118 1 Sam 4:1b-end Luke 20:27-40 |

<u>JULY 2019</u>

G

SUN 17th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā whitu o He wā noa iho Proper 12

| 28 | RCL <i>Continuous</i> | RCL <i>Related</i> | Other Readings Morning | Other Readings Evening |
|----|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| G | Hosea 1:2-10 | Gen 18:20-32 | Ps 95 | Ps 88 |
| • | Ps 85 | Ps 138 | Song of Sol 2 or | Gen 42:1-25 |
| | Col 2:6-15,(16-19) | Col 2:6-15,(16-19) | 1 Macc 2:(1-14), | 1 Cor 10:1-24 |
| | Luke 11:1-13 | Luke 11:1-13 | 15-22 | |
| | Collect: Pent 20:1 | Collect: Pent 20:1 | 1 Pet 4:7-14 | |
| | Colobrating Commo | Braver Mook 7 | | |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Social Services Sunday (4th Sunday in July)

FAS (*p.492*) Micah 6:8-12 Ps 72:1-7; 146:5-10 James 2:14-17 Matt 25:31-45

Resources for Social Services Sunday download: <u>http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</u>

Collect for the 17th Sunday in Ordinary Time

Provident Father, you grant the Holy Spirit to all who call upon you; may we so ask that we joyfully receive, search that we may fully find, and knock that the door of compassion is opened; through Christ our Mediator, who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

MON William Wilberforce, 1833, and All Social Reformers

| 20 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 29 | Exod 32:15-24,30-34 | Zech 8:9-12 | Ps (123,124,125), | Ps 127,(128,129) |
| Gw | Ps 106:19-23 | Ps 22:22-31; | 126 | 1 Sam 5 |
| • | Matt 13:31-35 | 102:12-22 | Esther 4 | Luke 20:41–21:4 |
| | | Gal 3:23-28 | 2 Cor 6:1–7:1 | |
| | | John 13:2-5,12-17 | | |
| | | (Var: Saints) | | |
| TUE | The Saints and Martyrs of | of Europe | | |
| 20 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 30 | Exod 33:7-11; | Sirach 2:10-11,15-18 | Ps 132,(133) | Ps (134),135 |
| Gr | 34:5-9,28 | Ps 96;111 | Esther 5 | 1 Sam 6:1-16 |
| | Ps 103:8-12 | Rom 15:17-24 | 2 Cor 7:2-end | Luke 21:5-19 |
| | Matt 13:36-43 | Mark 4:26-32 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |
| | [VANUATU INDEPENDEN | ICE DAY, 1980] | | |

DEL

Joseph of Arimathea

Exod 34:29-end

WED

31

| Gw | Ps 99 Matt 13:44-46 | Ps 4; 101 Acts 13:32-39 Luke 23:50-56 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | Esther 6:1-13 2 Cor 8:1-15 | 1 Sam 7 Luke 21:20-28 |
|-----------------------|--|--|---|--|
| AU THU | <u>GUST 2019</u> | <u>)</u> | | |
| 1 G | DEL Exod 40:16-21,34-38 Ps 84:1-6 Matt 13:47-53 | | MP Ps 143,(146) Esther 6:14-end of 7 2 Cor 8:16–9:5 | |
| FRI 2 Gw | Chad, Bishop of Lichfield DEL Lev 23:1,4-11,15-16, 27,34-37 Ps 81:1-8 Matt 13:54-end | I, Missionary, 672 FAS Sirach 3:17-24 Ps 37:23-28;131 1 Cor 9:16-23 Matt 11:25-30 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps (142),144 Esther 8 2 Cor 9:6-end | EP Ps 145 1 Sam 9:1-14 Luke 22:1-13 or 1 st EP of St Stephen (If celebrated |
| R | | | | tomorrow) |

MP

Ps 119:153-end

EP

Ps 136

Ps 31:1-8 Exod 18:13-26 Acts 7:1-49

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono If not celebrated on December 26

FAS

Gen 49:33-50:7a

| 7 | CW | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|-----------|--|------------------|----------------|
| 3 | 2 Chron 24:20-2 or Acts 7:51-60 | Morning | Evening |
| R | Ps 119:161-168 | Ps 13;31:1-8;150 | Ps 57;86 |
| | Acts 7:51-60 or Gal 2:16b-20 | Jer 26:12-15 | Gen 4:1-10 |
| | Matt 10:17-22 | Acts 6 | Matt 23:34-39 |
| | (Var: Saint) | | |
| | | | |
| If St Ste | phen is not celebrated today | | |

G

| DEL | MP | EP |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| Lev 25:1,8-17 | Ps 147 | Ps 148,(149,150) |
| Ps 67 | Esther 9:20-28 | 1 Sam 9:15-10:1 |
| Matt 14:1-12 | 2 Cor 10 | Luke 22:14-23 |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year Julv 28

Mary and Martha of Bethany Isa 26:16-19; Ps 36:5-10;45; Rom 12:9-13; Luke 10:38-42

SUN

18th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā waru o He wā noa iho Proper 13

| 4 G | RCL <i>Continuous</i> Hosea 11:1-11 Ps 107:1-9, 43 Col 3:1-11 Luke 12:13-21 | RCL <i>Related</i> Eccles 1:2,12-14; 2:18-23 Ps 49:1-12 Col 3:1-11 Luke 12:13-21 | Other Readings Morning Ps 106:1-10 Song of Sol 5:2-16 or 1 Macc 3:1-12 2 Pet 1:1-15 | Other Readings Evening Ps 107:1-32* Gen 50:4-26 1 Cor 14:1-19 |
|---------------|--|--|---|---|
| | | | | |
| | Collect: Pent 24:2 | Collect: Pent 24:2 | | |
| | Celebrating Commo | <i>n Prayer:</i> Week 1 | | |

Collect for the 18th Sunday in Ordinary Time

Generous God, you give us many gifts to lead us into the fullness of life; keep us from clinging to what is fleeting, and help us to hold firm to all that lasts; through Jesus, the Way, who is alive with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

[COOK ISLANDS SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1965]

| MON | Oswald, King of North | umbria, Martyr, 642 | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| _ | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 5 | Num 11:4-15 | Wisd 5:15-20 | Ps 1,(2,3) | Ps 4,(7) |
| Gw | Ps 81:11-end | Ps 21;144 | Jer 26 | 1 Sam 10:1-16 |
| • | Matt 14:13-21 or | Eph 6:10-20 | 2 Cor 11:1-15 | Luke 22:24-30 or |
| | 14:22-end | Luke 9:18-24 | | 1 st EP of the |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | Transfiguration |
| w | | | | Ps 99;110 |
| | | | | Exod 24:12-18 |
| | | | | John 12:27-36a |

[PRINCESS ASHIKA SINKING TRAGEDY, TONGA, 2009]

TUE THE TRANSFIGURATION OF THE BELOVED SON /Te Whakaahuakētanga o te Tama aroha /Koe Fakahaha 'oe 'Alo 'Ofa'anga (Tongan) CW Dan 7:9-10,13-14

[HIROSHIMA DAY, 1945] [WORLD PEACE DAY]

6 w

Ps 97

2 Pet 1:16-19

Luke 9:28b-36 (Var:

Transfiguration)

| Other Readings |
|----------------|
| Evening |
| Ps 72 |
| Exod 34:29-35 |
| 2 Cor 3 |
| |
| |

| WED 7 Gw | The Holy Name of Jesus DEL Num 13:1-2, 25–14:1,26-35 Ps 106:14-24 Matt 15:21-28 | FAS Isa 7:10-14 Ps 8,54 Rom 1:1-6 Matt 1:18-25 <i>(Var: Ascension)</i> | MP Ps 119:1-32 Jer 29:1-14 2 Cor 12 | EP Ps 11,(12,13) 1 Sam 11 Luke 22:39-46 |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|
| THU 8 Gw | Dominic, Priest, 1221 DEL Num 20:1-13 Ps 95:1,8-end | FAS Isa 12 Ps 25:1-9; | MP Ps (14),15,(16) Jer 30:1-11 | EP Ps 18 1 Sam 12 |
| GW | Matt 16:13-23 | 119:129-136 1 Cor 1:18-25 Matt 10:5-13 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | 2 Cor 13 | Luke 22:47-62 |
| Gw | Mary MacKillop, Teacher | , 1909 FAS Prov 2:1-11; Ps 119:1- Eph 4:14-16; Matt 18:1-5 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i> | 8;119:33-40 | |
| FRI | Mary Sumner, Founder o | f the Mothers' Union, 19 FAS | 21 MP | EP |
| 9 | Deut 4:32-40 | Prov 24:3-4 | Ps (17),19 | Ps 22 |
| Gw | Ps 77:11-end Matt 16:24-28 | Ps 119:9-16;123 Eph 5:25-6:4 Luke 11:9-13 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | Jer 30:12-22 James 1:1-11 | 1 Sam 13:5-18 Luke 22:63-end |
| | Day of Self-Examination | | | |
| SAT | Laurence, Deacon and M | | | |
| 10 | DEL Deut 6:4-13 | FAS Tobit 4:5-11 | MP Ps (20,21),23 | EP Ps 24,(25) |
| Gr | Ps 18:1-2,48-end | Ps 66;86:11-17 | Jer 31:1-22 | 1 Sam 13:19-14:15 |
| Ċ. | Matt 17:14-20 | 2 Cor 9:6-12 Matt 6:19-24 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | James 1:12-end | Luke 23:1-12 |
| | [ARRIVAL ANGLICAN MI | | A, PAPUA NEW GUINEA, | 1891] |
| | Psalms and Readings | appointed for comme | morations set aside t | his year |

August 4 John Bantist Vianney Cure d'Ars Priest 1859

John Baptist Vianney, Cure d'Ars, Priest, 1859 Deut 10:12-13; Ps 103:1-14; 119:137-144; 1 Pet 4:7-11; Matt 16:24-28

| 11 | Proper 14 RCL Continuous | RCL <i>Related</i> | Other Readings Morning | Other Readings Evening |
|----|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| G | Isa 1:1,10-20 | Gen 15:1-6 | Ps 115 | Ps 108,(116) |
| • | Ps 50:1-8,22-23 | Ps 33:12-22 | Song of Sol 8:5-7 or | Isa 11:10-12:6 |
| | Heb 11:1-3,8-16 | Heb 11:1-3,8-16 | 1 Macc 14:4-15 | 2 Cor 1:1-22 |
| | Luke 12:32-40 | Luke 12:32-40 | 2 Pet 3:8-13 | |
| | Collect: Pent 8:2 | Collect: Pent 8:2 | | |
| | Celebrating Commo | on Prayer: Week 2 | | |
| | Collect for the 19 th | Sunday in Ordinary Ti | me | |
| | God our treasure, | | | |

19th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā iwa o He wā noa iho

the reign of your love and justice is your gift; light our lamps against the darkness,a nd equip us for your action, so we are ready and do not miss your coming; in Jesus, your Presence, who is alive with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

MON

SUN

| 10 | DEL | MP | EP |
|----|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| ΤZ | DEL Deut 10:12-end | Ps (27),30 | Ps (26),28,(29) |
| G | Ps 147:13-end | Jer 31:23-25,27-37 | 1 Sam 14:24-46 |
| • | Matt 17:22-end | James 2:1-13 | Luke 23:13-25 |
| | | | |

TUE Florence Nightingale, Nurse, Social Reformer, 1910

| 10 | DEL | FAS | МР | EP |
|----|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 13 | Deut 31:1-8 | Isa 58:6-9 | Ps (32),36 | Ps 33 |
| Gw | Ps 107:1-3,42-end | Ps 72:1-4,12-20;146 | Jer 32:1-5 | 1 Sam 15:1-23 |
| | or Deut 32:3-4,7-9 | James 1:22-27 | James 2:14-end | Luke 23:26-43 |
| | Matt 18:1-5,10,12-14 | Luke 10:25-37 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |

| WED 14 Gr | Maximilian Kolbe, Priest DEL Deut 34 Ps 66:14-end Matt 18:15-20 | t, Martyr, Auschwitz, 1941 FAS 2 Macc 6:18-20, 30-31 Ps 13; 79 1 Pet 2:19-24 John 15:9-14 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 34 Jer 33:1-13 James 3 | EP Ps 119:33-56 1 Sam 16 Luke 23:44-56a or 1st EP of the BVM Ps 72 Prov 8:22-31 John 19:23-27 |
|------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| тно 15 w | St Mary, the Mother CW Isa 61:10-11 or Rev 11:19-12:6,10 Ps 45:10-end Gal 4:4-7 Luke 1:46-55 (Var: BVM) [VJ DAY, 1945] | of Jesus/Meri Tapu, te | Whaea o Īhu Other Readings Morning Ps 98,138,147:1-12 Isa 7:10-15 Luke 11:27-28 | Other Readings Evening Ps 132 Sg of Sol 2:1-7 Acts 1:6-14 |
| FRI 16 Gw | Holy Women of the Old DEL Josh 24:1-13 Ps 136:1-3,16-22 Matt 19:3-12 Day of Self-Examination | FAS 1 Sam 2:1-10 Ps 37:1-9;40 Acts 16:11-15 Mark 3:31-35 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 31 Jer 35 James 4:13-5:6 | EP Ps 35 1 Sam 17:31-54 Luke 24:13-35 |
| Gr | Brother Roger of Taize: | Encourager of Youth, 200 FAS Isa 32:1,2,14-18 Ps 85;108:1-6 2 Cor 5:16–6:2 Matt 5:21-24 (<i>Var: Saint</i>) |)5 | |
| SAT 17 G | DEL Josh 24:14-29 Ps 16:5-end Matt 19:13-15 | | MP Ps (41),42,(43) Jer 36:1-18 James 5:7-end | EP Ps (45),46 1 Sam 17:55–18:16 Luke 24:36-end |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 11

Clare of Assisi, Abbess, 1253 Prov 22:1-2,4,8-9; Ps 63:1-9;116:1-9; 2 Cor 6:3-10; Luke 12:32-34

| SUN | 20 th Sunday in Ordina Proper 15 | ry Time/Te Rātapu Rı | ua Tekau o He wā noa | iho |
|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|
| 18 G | RCL <i>Continuous</i> Isa 5:1-7 Ps 80:1-2,8-19 | | Other Readings Morning Ps 119:33-48 Jonah 1 or Sirach 3:1-15 2 Pet 3:14-18 | Other Readings Evening Ps 119:17-32 or 119:17-24 Isa 28:9-22 2 Cor 8:1-9 |
| | Celebrating Common | Prayer: Week 3 | | |
| | [RELIGIOUS VOCATION Collect for the 20 th Su God of fire and water, your searing justice has may we share Christ's ba even when it leads to pa through Jesus, who lives in the unity of the Holy S one God, now and for ev | nday in Ordinary Time set alight the earth; aptism, in and division; and reigns with you, spirit, | - / | |
| MON 19 G | DEL Judg 2:11-19 Ps 106:34-42 Matt 19:16-22 | | MP Ps 44 Jer 36:19-end Mark 1:1-13 | EP Ps 47,(49) 1 Sam 19:1-18 Acts 1:1-14 |

| TUE | Bernard of Clairvaux, Abbot, Poet, 1153 | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--------------|---------------|--|
| 20 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP | |
| 20 | Judg 6:11-24 | Prov 4:5-9 | Ps 48,(52) | Ps 50 | |
| Gw | Ps 85:8-end | Ps 19;139:1-11 | Jer 37 | 1 Sam 20:1-17 | |
| CII | Matt 19:23-end | Eph 5:6-14 John 14:27-31a <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | Acts 1:14-20 | Acts 1:15-end | |

| ved 21 g | DEL Judg 9:6-15 Ps 21:1-6 Matt 20:1-16 [CORONATION OF TUHE | EITIA, THE MAORI KING | MP Ps 119:57-80 Jer 38:1-13 Mark 1:21-28 G, 2006] | EP Ps 59,(60) 1 Sam 20:18-end Acts 2:1-21 |
|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| THU | DEL | | MP | EP |
| 22 G | Judg 11:29-end Ps 40:4-11 Matt 22:1-14 | | Ps (56),57 Jer 38:14-end Mark 1:29-end | Ps (61),62,(64) 1 Sam 21:1-22:5 Acts 2:22-36 |
| FRI | Rose of Lima, Mystic, 16 | 517 | | |
| 23 | DEL Ruth 1:1,3-6, | FAS Isa 50:7-9 | MP Ps 51,(54) | EP Ps 38 |
| Gw | 14-16,22 | Ps 16;119:153-160 | Jer 39 | 1 Sam 22:6-end |
| GW | Ps 146 | Heb 9:11-14 | Mark 2:1-12 | Acts 2:37-end or |
| | Matt 22:34-40 | Mark 10:35-45 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | | 1 st EP of St Bartholomew |
| | | . , | | Ps 97 |
| R | | | | Isa 61:1-9 2 Cor 6:1-10 |
| | Day of Self-Examination | and Special Devotion | | |

| SAT | St Bartholomew (Nathanael), Apostle/Patoromu Tapu (Natanahira), te Āpōtoro | | | |
|-----|--|----------------|--------------------------|--|
| 74 | CW | Other Readings | Other Readings | |
| 24 | Isa 43:8-13 or | Morning | Evening | |
| R | Acts 5:12-16 | Ps 86,117 | Ps 91,116 | |
| •• | Ps 145:1-7 | Gen 28:10-17 | Sirach 39:1-10 or | |
| | Acts 5:12-16 or | John 1:43-51 | Deut 18:15-19 | |
| | 1 Cor 4:9-15 | | Matt 10:1-22 | |
| | Luke 22:24-30 | | | |
| | (Var: Apostle) | | | |

| S | IJ | N |
|---|----|---|
| 9 | U | |

21st Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā tahi o He wā noa iho Proper 16

| 2 | 5 |
|---|---|
| G | |

THE

| RCL |
|--------------------|
| Continuous |
| Jer 1:4-10 |
| Ps 71:1-6 |
| Heb 12:18-29 |
| Luke 13:10-17 |
| Collect: Pent 25:3 |

| | RCL | Othe |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------|
| tinuous | Related | Mor |
| :4-10 | Isa 58:9b-14 | Ps 11 |
| :1-6 | Ps 103:1-8 | Jona |
| 12:18-29 | Heb 12:18-29 | Sirac |
| 13:10-17 | Luke 13:10-17 | Rev |
| <i>ct:</i> Pent 25:3 | Collect: Pent 25:3 | |
| | | |

- er Readings ning 19:73-88 ah 2 **or** ch 3:17-29 1
- **Other Readings** Evening Ps 119:49-72 Isa 30:8-21 2 Cor 9

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

Monica Mother of Augustine of Hinno 387

Collect for the 21st Sunday in Ordinary Time

Redeeming God, you draw us all to you through love rather than law; set us free from any bondage, so we and all your children stand upright in the dignity you give us, praising you and proclaiming your wonders; through Jesus Christ our Mediator, who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

[ANGLICAN COMMUNION SUNDAY] (last Sunday in August)

| MON | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 20 | DEL | MP | EP |
| 26 | 1 Thess 1:1-5,8-end | Ps 71 | Ps 72,(75) |
| G | Ps 149:1-5 | Jer 41 | 1 Sam 24 |
| J | Matt 23:13-22 | Mark 2:23–3:6 | Acts 3:11-end |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| IOL | FIGHICA, FIGHICI OF A | igustine or rippo, sor | | |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 27 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 27 | 1 Thess 2:1-8 | 1 Sam 1:9-18 | Ps 73 | Ps 74 |
| Gw | Ps 139:1-9 | Ps 119:145-152;121 | Jer 42 | 1 Sam 26 |
| | Matt 23:23-26 | 1 Tim 5:3-5 | Mark 3:7-19a | Acts 4:1-12 |
| | | Luke 18:1-8 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |

| WED 28 Gw | Augustine, Bishop of Hip DEL 1 Thess 2:9-13 Ps 126 Matt 23:27-32 | ppo, Teacher of the Faith FAS Prov 2:6-11 Ps 84;119:89-96 Rom 13:8-14 Matt 7:21-27 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | , 430 MP Ps 77 Jer 43 Mark 3:19b-end | EP Ps 119:81-104 1 Sam 28:3-end Acts 4:13-31 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| тни 29 Gr | The Beheading of St Joh DEL 1 Thess 3:7-end Ps 90:13-end Matt 24:42-end | nn the Baptist FAS Jer 1:14-19 Ps 3;119:161-168 Rev 6:9-11 Matt 14:1-12 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 78:1-39* Jer 44:1-14 Mark 4:1-20 | EP Ps 78:40-end* 1 Sam 31 Acts 4:32-5:11 |
| FRI 30 G | DEL 1 Thess 4:1-8 Ps 97 Matt 25:1-13 <i>Day of Self-Examination</i> | and Special Devotion | MP Ps 55 Jer 44:15-end Mark 4:21-24 | EP Ps 69 2 Sam 1 Acts 5:12-26 |
| SAT 31 Gw | Aidan, Bishop of Lindisfa DEL 1 Thess 4:9-12 Ps 98:1-2,8-end Matt 25:14-30 | arne, Missionary, 651 FAS Isa 45:22-25 Ps 47;96 Rom 1:1-6 John 13:16-20 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 76,(79) Jer 45 Mark 4:35-end | EP Ps (81),84 2 Sam 2:1-11 Acts 5:27-end or 1st EP of The Builders of the Church Ps 116:11-18 |

w

Isa 61:8-11

Phil 4:4-8 **or** John 6:25-35

SUN The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia/ Ngā Kaiwhakaū o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tireni, ki ngā Moutere o te Moana Nui a Kiwa

1

G

ANZPB/HKMOA Sirach 44:1-15 or Prov 8:1-13 Ps 126;145 1 Cor 3:11-17 Matt 5:1-12 (Var: Our Church)

MP Ps 80,(82) 2 Sam 3:12-end Acts 6 **EP** Ps 85,(86) Micah 1:1-9 Mark 5:1-20

If The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia is not celebrated

22nd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rua o He wā noa iho Proper 17

| RCL <i>Continuous</i> | RCL <i>Related</i> | Other Readings Morning | Other Readings Evening |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jer 2:4-13 | Sirach 10:12-18 or | Ps 119:161-176 | Ps 119:81-96* |
| | Prov 25:6-7 | Jonah 3:1-9 or | Isa 33:13-22 |
| Ps 81:1,10-16 | Ps 112 | Sirach 11:(7-17), | John 3:22-36 |
| Heb 13:1-8,15-16 | Heb 13:1-8,15-16 | 18-28 | |
| Luke 14:1,7-14 | Luke 14:1,7-14 | Rev 3:14-22 | |
| Collect: Pent 26:3 | Collect: Pent 26:3 | | |
| Colobrating Commo | n Drawary Weak E | | |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for the 22nd Sunday in Ordinary Time

Celebrating God, in the humble Christ you take the lowest place among us; may we see and serve you in the poor, the crippled, the lame, and the blind; through Jesus our help, who is alive with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

| MON | The Martyrs of Papua | New Guinea, 1942 | | |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|
| 2 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 2 | 1 Thess 4:13-end | Zeph 3:14-20 | Ps 80,(82) | Ps 85,(86) |
| Gr | Ps 96 | Ps 86;143 | Micah 1:1-9 | 2 Sam 3:12-end |
| 0. | Luke 4:16-30 | 1 Cor 4:9-16 | Mark 5:1-20 | Acts 6 |
| | | Luke 12:4-8 | | |
| | | (Var: Our Church) | | |

| TUE 3 G | DEL 1 Thess 5:1-6,9-11 Ps 27:1-8 Luke 4:31-37 | | MP Ps (87);89:1-18 Micah 2 Mark 5:21-34 | EP Ps 89:19-end 2 Sam 5:1-12 Acts 7:1-16 |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|--|
| WED 4 Gw | Albert Schweitzer, Medic DEL Col 1:1-8 Ps 34:11-18 Luke 4:38-end [FIRST CANTERBURY EA | FAS Sirach 17:1-13 Ps 8; 108:1-6 1 John 2:14-17 Luke 18:18-27 (Var: Saint) | n, 1965 MP Ps 119:105-128 Micah 3 Mark 5:35-end | EP Ps 91,(93) 2 Sam 6:1-19 Acts 7:17-43 |
| тни 5 Gw | Mother Teresa of Calcutt DEL Col 1:9-14 Ps 98:1-5 Luke 5:1-11 | ta, Missionary of Charity, FAS Deut 24:17-22 Ps 10:13-20; 82 James 1:22-27 Mark 10:46-52 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | 1997 MP Ps (90),92 Micah 4:1-5:1 Mark 6:1-13 | EP Ps 94 2 Sam 7:1-17 Acts 7:44-53 |
| FRI 6 Gw | Charles Fox, Scholar, Mis DEL Col 1:15-20 Ps 89:19b-28 Luke 5:33-end Day of Self-Examination | FAS Isa 24:13-16a Ps 33:1-12; 89:8-18 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 13:47-52 (Var: Our Church) | MP Ps 88,(95) Micah 5:2-end Mark 6:14-29 | EP Ps 102 2 Sam 7:18-end Acts 7:54-8:3 |
| SAT 7 Gr | The Saints and Martyrs of DEL Col 1:21-23 Ps 117 Luke 6:1-5 | of the Pacific FAS Isa 42:8-12 Ps 65:1-8; 107:23-32 Gal 4:4-7 Luke 2:25-32 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i> | MP Ps (96),97,(100) Micah 6 Mark 6:30-44 | EP Ps 104 2 Sam 9 Acts 8:4-25 |

SUN 23rd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā toru o He wā noa iho Proper 18

| 0 | RCL |
|---|---------------|
| 8 | Continuous |
| G | Jer 18:1-11 |
| • | Ps 139:1-6,13 |
| | Philemon 1-21 |
| | Luke 14:25-33 |

Luke 6:12-19

RCL Related Deut 30:15-20 Ps 1 -18 Philemon 1-21 3 Luke 14:25-33 Collect: Pent 12:2 Collect: Pent 12:2

Other Readings Morning Ps 122,123 Jonah 3:10-4:11 or Sirach 27:30–28:9 Rev 8:1-5

Other Readings Evening Ps (120),121 Isa 43:14-44:5 John 5:30-47

Acts 9:1-19a

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

Collect for the 23rd Sunday in Ordinary Time

God of gentleness, you give up all to be with us; enable us to love, obey, and hold fast to you alone, so that we may complete what we have started, built on the foundation of Jesus Christ, who is alive with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

TE WIKI O TE REO MAORI (Maori Language Week) (dates vary: was 10-16 September in 2018)

| MON | DEL | MP | EP |
|-----------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 9 | Col 1:24–2:3 | Ps 98,(99,101) | Ps 105*(or 103) |
| G | Ps 62:1-7 | Micah 7:1-7 | 2 Sam 11 |
| | Luke 6:6-11 | Mark 6:45-end | Acts 8:26-end |
| TUE | DEL | MP | EP |
| 10 | Col 2:6-15 | Ps 106*(or 103) | Ps 107* |
| G | Ps 8 | Micah 7:8-end | 2 Sam 12:1-25 |

Mark 7:1-13

WFD

R

| 11 G | DEL Col 3:1-11 Ps 15 Luke 6:20-26 | | MP Ps (110),111,(112) Habk 1:1-11 Mark 7:14-23 | EP Ps 119:129-152 2 Sam 15:1-12 Acts 9:19b-31 |
|------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| тни 12 G | DEL Col 3:12-17 Ps 149:1-5 Luke 6:27-38 | | MP Ps (113),115 Habk 1:12-2:5 Mark 7:24-30 | EP Ps (114),116,(117) 2 Sam 15:13-end Acts 9:32-end |
| FRI 13 Gr | Cyprian, Bishop of Cart DEL 1 Tim 1:1-2,12-14 Ps 16 Luke 6:39-42 | hage, Martyr, 258 FAS Ezek 34:11-16 Ps 75;119:73-80 1 Cor 12:4-13,27 Luke 9:23-26 | MP Ps 139 Habk 2:6-end Mark 7:31-end | EP Ps 130,(131,137) 2 Sam 16:1-14 Acts 10:1-16 or 1 st EP of the |

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion [FIRST MAORI BAPTISM IN NZ, 1825]

(Var: Saint)

| SAT | Holy Cross Day/Te Rā o te Rīpeka Tapu | | |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 4 / | RCL | Other Readings | Other Readings |
| 14 | Num 21:4b-9 | Morning | Evening |
| R | Ps 98:1-5 or | Ps 2,8,146 | Ps 110,150 |
| | 78:1-2,34-38 | Gen 3:1-15 | Isa 63:1-16 |
| | 1 Cor 1:18-24 | John 12:27-36a | 1 Cor 1:18-25 |
| | John 3:13-17 | | |
| | (Var: Passion) | | |

Holy Cross Ps 66

Isa 52:13-53:12 Eph 2:11-22

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year September 8

The Birth of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of our Lord Ruth 4:13-16; Ps 127;131; James 1:17-18; Luke 8:19-21

| SUN | 24th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whā o He wā noa iho Proper 19 | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| 15 G | RCL <i>Continuous</i> Jer 4:11-12,22-28 Ps 14 1 Tim 1:12-17 Luke 15:1-10 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 2:2 | RCL <i>Related</i> Exod 32:7-14 Ps 51:1-10 1 Tim 1:12-17 Luke 15:1-10 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 2:2 | Other Readings Morning Ps 126,127 Isa 44:24–45:8 Rev 12:1-12 | Other Readings Evening Ps 124,125 Isa 60 John 6:51-69 | |
| | Celebrating Common | Prayer: Week 7 | | | |
| | [BATTLE OF BRITAIN SU | JNDAY] (3rd Sunday in Se | eptember) | | |
| | Rejoicing God, you pursue us more tha and tenderly exult when may we share in your de and in your care for the through Jesus Christ, th | we find our life in you; elight lonely and the lost; e Good Shepherd, the unity of the Holy Sp | | | |
| MON | Ninian, Bishop in Gallow | | | | |
| 16 ^{Gw} | DEL 1 Tim 2:1-8 Ps 28 Luke 7:1-10 | FAS Jer 33:10-16 Ps 26;61 1 Pet 5:6-11 Matt 4:12-23 (Var: Saint) | MP Ps (123,124,125), 126 Hag 1:1-11 Mark 8:11-21 | EP Ps 127,(128,129) 2 Sam 18:1-18 Acts 10:34-end | |
| | [PAPUA NEW GUINEA INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1975] | | | | |
| TUE 17 Gw | Hildegarde of Bingen, M DEL 1 Tim 3:1-13 Ps 101 Luke 7:11-17 | ystic, Religious, 1179 FAS Prov 8:12-14,22-31 Ps 19;104:25-36 2 Cor 12:1-6a Matt 13:10-17 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 132,(133) Hag 1:12-2:9 Mark 8:22-26 | EP Ps (134),135 2 Sam 18:19-19:8a Acts 11:1-18 | |

| WED 18 G | DEL 1 Tim 3:14-end Ps 111:1-5 Luke 7:31-35 | | MP Ps 119:153-end Hag 2:10-end Mark 8:27-9:1 | EP Ps 136 2 Sam 19:8b-23 Acts 11:19-end |
|------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| THU 19 Gw | Theodore of Tarsus, Arc DEL 1 Tim 4:12-end Ps 111:6-end Luke 7:36-end [SUFFRAGE DAY, 1893] | hbishop of Canterbury, 6 FAS Ezra 7:6-10 Ps 34:8-15;122 2 Thess 1:3-5 John 15:1-8 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | 590 MP Ps 143,(146) Zech 1:1-17 Mark 9:2-13 | EP Ps 138,(140,141) 2 Sam 19:24-end Acts 12:1-17 |
| FRI 20 Gr | John Coleridge Patteson DEL 1 Tim 6:2b-12 Ps 49:1-9 Luke 8:1-3 | , first Bishop of Melanesi FAS Hosea 11:1-4 Ps 16;116:1-9 2 Cor 4:5-12 Mark 8:31-35 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i> | a, Martyr, 1871 MP Ps (142),144 Zech 1:18-end of 2 Mark 9:14-29 | EP Ps 145 2 Sam 23:1-7 Acts 12:18-end or 1st EP of St Matthew Ps 34 Isa 33:13-17 Matt 6:19-34 |

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

| SAT | t Matthew, Apostle, Evangelist / Matiu Tapu, Āpōtoro, Kaituhi Rongopai | | | | | |
|-----|--|----------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| 24 | CW | Other Readings | Other Readings | | | |
| 21 | Prov 3:13-18 | Morning | Evening | | | |
| R | Ps 119:65-72 | Ps 49;117 | Ps 119:33-40, | | | |
| | 2 Cor 4:1-6 | 1 Kgs 19:15-21 | 89-96 | | | |
| | Matt 9:9-13 | 2 Tim 3:14-17 | Eccles 5:4-12 | | | |
| | (Var: Apostles) | | Matt 19:16-30 | | | |

| SUN | 25 th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rima o He wā noa iho | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| 22 _G | Proper 20 RCL <i>Continuous</i> Jer 8:18–9:1 Ps 79:1-9 1 Tim 2:1-7 Luke 16:1-13 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 16:1 | RCL <i>Related</i> Amos 8:4-7 Ps 113 1 Tim 2:1-7 Luke 16:1-13 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 16:1 | Other Readings Morning Ps 130,131 Isa 45:9-22 Rev 14:1-5 | Other Readings Evening Ps (128),129 Ezra 1 John 7:14-36 | | |
| | Celebrating Commo | n Prayer: Week 1 | | | | |
| | Collect for the 25th Sunday in Ordinary Time God our true wealth, may we be faithful in things both small and great , and serve the needy and the poor, so that finally we can be entrusted with your true riches; through Jesus, the Christ, our Lord, who is alive with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen . | | | | | |
| MON 23 Gw | Churchill Julius, Bishop, DEL Ezra 1:1-6 Ps 126 Luke 8:16-18 [SOUTH CANTERBURY [DOMINION DAY, 1907 | FAS Micah 6:6-8 Ps 1;112 Phil 4:4-9 Matt 10:32-42 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i> ANNIVERSARY DAY] | MP Ps 1,(2,3) Zech 4 Mark 9:38-end | EP Ps 4,(7) 1 Kgs 1:5-31 Acts 13:13-43 | | |
| TUE 24 | DEL Ezra 6:7-8,12,14-20 | | MP Ps 5,6,(8) | EP Ps 9,(10*) | | |

24 G **DEL** Ezra 6:7-8,12,14-20 Ps 124 Luke 8:19-21

MP Ps 5,6,(8) Zech 6:9-end Mark 10:1-16

Ps 9,(10*) 1 Kgs 1:32–2:4; 2:10-12 Acts 13:44-14:7

| WED | Sergius of Radonezh, | Abbot of Holy Trinity, M | oscow, 1392 | |
|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| DE | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 25 | Ezra 9:5-9 | Sirach 38:34b- | Ps 119:1-32 | Ps 11,(12,13) |
| Gw | Canticle: | 39:8 | Zech 7 | 1 Kqs 3 |
| 011 | Song of Tobit or | Ps 66;67 | Mark 10:17-31 | Acts 14:8-end |
| | Ps 103:1-6 | Heb 12:7-13 | | |
| | Luke 9:1-6 | John 17:1-8 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |
| THU | Lancelot Andrewes, B | ishop of Winchester, 162 | 26 | |
| 20 | DEL | FAS | МР | EP |
| 26 | Haqqai 1:1-8 | Prov 3:1-8 | Ps (14),15,(16) | Ps 18* |
| Gw | Ps 149:1-5 | Ps 63:1-9; 119:97- | Zech 8:1-8 | 1 Kgs 4:29-5:12 |
| Gw | Luke 9:7-9 | 104 | Mark 10:32-34 | Acts 15:1-21 |
| | | 1 Pet 5:1-4 | | |
| | | Matt 13:44-46,52 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |
| FRI | The Martyrs of Melan | esia | | |
| | | FAS | МР | EP |
| 27 | Haggai 1:5b-2:9 | Isa 26:1-4 | Ps (17),19 | Ps 22 |
| | Ps 43 | Ps 97;149 | Zech 8:9-end | 1 Kgs 6:1,11-28 |
| Gr | Luke 9:18-22 | Col 1:9-14 | Mark 10:35-45 | Acts 15:22-35 |
| | Luke 5.10 22 | John 12:20-26 | Mark 10.55 15 | ACI3 13.22 33 |
| | | (Var: Our Church) | | |
| | Day of Self-Examinati | ion and Special Devotion | | |
| | υαγ Οι σειι-ελαπιπαι | οπ απά σρεσιαι σενοίιοπ | | |
| | NEW ZEALAND ST | ATE SCHOOLS | | |
| | TERM 3 ends | | | |
| | | | | |

SAT

G

28

DEL Zech 2:1-5,10-11 Ps 125 **or** *Canticle*: Jer 31:10-13 Luke 9:43b-45

Ps (20,21),23 Zech 9:1-12 Mark 10:46-end

MP

EP Ps 24,(25) 1 Kgs 8:1-30 Acts 15:36-16:5 or 1st EP of Michaelmas Ps 91 2 Kgs 6:8-17

Matt 18:1-6,10

w

SUN St Michael and All Angels/

Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa (Michaelmas)

May be transferred to Monday 30 September.

29

Gen 28:10-17 or Rev 12:7-12a Ps 103:19-22 Rev 12:7-12a or Heb 1:5-14 John 1:47-51 **Other Readings Morning** Ps 34;150 Tobit 12:6-22 **or** Dan 12:1-4 Acts 12:1-11 Other Readings Evening Ps 138,148 Dan 10:4-21 Rev 5

If St Michael and All Angels is not celebrated:

26th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā ono o He wā noa iho Proper 21

| G | RCL <i>Continuous</i> Jer 32:1-3a,6-15 Ps 91:1-6,14-16 | RCL <i>Related</i> Amos 6:1a,4-7 Ps 146 | Other Readings Morning Ps 132 Isa 48:12-22 | Other Readings Evening Ps 134,135 Neh 2 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Tim 6:6-19 Luke 16:19-31 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 4:3 | 1 Tim 6:6-19 Luke 16:19-31 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 4:3 | Luke 1:37-54 | John 8:31-38,48-59 Or if St Michael and All Angels is celebrated tomorrow 1 st EP of |
| w | | | | Michaelmas Ps 91 2 Kgs 6:8-17 Matt 18:1-6,10 |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

[SAMOAN TSUNAMI, 2009]

Collect for the 26th Sunday in Ordinary Time

God of resurrection, where there is death, you bring new life; challenge our attachment to wealth and power, so that we may release others from the chains of poverty, hunger, and injustice, and the whole earth live to praise your name; through the Risen Christ, who is alive with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME BEGINS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

SEPTEMBER 2019

Thursday and Saturday (5 October) are **Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation Ngā rā īnoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa ī hanga FAS**

Deut 8:6-10 or Job 28:1-11 *or* Jer 14:1-9 or Ezek 34:25-31 Ps 104:1,13-15, 24-32 or Ps 107:33-43 Rom 8:18-25 or 1 Cor 3:6-9a or 1 Cor 3:10-14 or 1 Tim 6:6-10,17-19 Matt 6:19-24 or Mark 4:26-32 or Luke 11:5-13 or Luke 13:13-31

(St Michael and All Angels may be celebrated today) Jerome, Priest, Teacher of the Faith, Translator of the Scriptures, 420

MON

Gw

30

| Jerome, Priest, | Teacher of the Faith, Translai | tor of the Scriptures, |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| DEL | FAS | MP |
| Zech 8:1-8 | Neh 8:1-3,9-12 | Ps (27),30 |
| Ps 102:12-22 | Ps 119:105-112; | Zech 10 |
| Luke 9:46-50 | 119:129-136 | Mark 11:1-11 |
| | 2 Tim 3:10-17 | |
| | Luke 24:44-48 | |

(Var: Saint)

EP Ps (26),28,(29) 1 Kgs 8:31-62 Acts 16:6-24

OCTOBER 2019

| TUE 1 Gw | Suzanne Aubert, Reli DEL Zech 8:20-end Ps 87 Luke 9:51-56 | gious, Social Reformer, 192 FAS Deut 15:7-11 Ps 107:1-22; 125 James 2:14-18 Mark 6:34-44 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i> DAY, 1978] | 26 MP Ps (32),36 Zech 11:4-end Mark 11:12-26 | EP Ps 33 1 Kgs 8:63–9:9 Acts 16:25-end |
|-----------------------|---|--|---|--|
| WED | The Holy Guardian Ar | igels | | |
| 2 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| Z | Neh 2:1-8 | Dan 3:19-21, | Ps 34 | Ps 119:33-56 |
| Gw | Ps 137:1-6 | 24-26, 28 | Zech 12:1-10 | 1 Kgs 10:1-25 |
| | Luke 9:57-end | Ps 33:8-21; 34:1-9 Acts 12:11-17 | Mark 11:27-end | Acts 17:1-15 |

Matt 18:1-10

| тни З G | Day of Prayer for the C DEL Neh 8:1-12 Ps 19:7-11 Luke 10:1-12 | are of Creation | MP Ps 37* Zech 13 Mark 12:1-12 | EP Ps (39),40 1 Kgs 11:1-13 Acts 17:16-end |
|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|
| FRI 4 Gw | Francis of Assisi, Friar, 1 DEL Baruch 1:15-end or Deut 31:7-13 Ps 79:1-9 Luke 10:13-16 Day of Self-Examination | FAS Song of Three 52-65 Ps 119:145-152; 148 Gal 6:14-18 Matt 11:25-30 (Var: Saint) | MP Ps 31 Zech 14:1-11 Marck 12:13-17 | EP Ps 35 1 Kgs 11:26-end Acts 18:1-21 |

| SAT | Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation |
|-----|--|
| | DEL |
| 5 | Baruch 4:5-12,27-29 |
| G | or Josh 22:1-6 |
| - | Ps 69:33-37 |
| | Luke 10:17-24 |
| | |

w

MP Ps (41),42,(43) Zech 14:12-end Mark 12:18-27 EP Ps (45),46 1 Kgs 12:1-24 Acts 18:22–19:7 or 1st EP of Dedication *(if tomorrow)* Ps 24 2 Chron 7:11-16 John 4:19-29

SUN 27th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whitu o He wā noa iho Proper 22

|) | RCL <i>Continuous</i> Lam 1:1-6 <i>For Ps:</i> Lam 3:19-26 or Ps 137 | RCL <i>Related</i> Habk 1:1-4;2:1-4 Ps 37:1-9 | Other Readings Morning Ps 141 Isa 49:13-23 Luke 12:1-12 | Other Readings Evening Ps 142 Neh 5:1-13 John 9 |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| | 2 Tim 1:1-14 | 2 Tim 1:1-14 | LUNE 12.1-12 | |
| | Luke 17:5-10 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 18:3 | Luke 17:5-10 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 18:3 | | |
| | Celebrating Common | Prayer: Week 3 | | |

Feast of Dedication or Consecration

if date unknown may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally.

| W | CW | FAS | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|---|--|--|----------------|----------------|
| | 1 Chron 29:6-19 | 1 Kgs 8:22-30 | Morning | Evening |
| | Ps 122 | Ps 84,122 | Ps 48;150 | Ps 132 |
| | Eph 2:196-22 | 1 Pet 2:1-10 | Hagg 2:6-9 | Jer 7:1-11 |
| | John 2:13-22 <i>(Var: Dedication)</i> | John 2:13-22 <i>(Var: Dedication)</i> | Heb 10:19-25 | Luke 19:1-10 |

Collect for the 27th Sunday in Ordinary Time

God our shield and our rampart, it is your strength, not the size of our faith that supports us in all life's difficulties; may we be content to simply serve, and, when our labours are done, all gather as equals around your table; with Jesus Christ, our Saviour, who is alive with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

MON

6 G

William Tyndale, Translator of the Holy Scriptures, Martyr, 1536

| - | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
|----|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Jonah 1:1 – 2:2,10 | Sirach: prologue | Ps 44 | Ps 47,(49) |
| Gr | <i>Canticle</i> : Jonah 2:2-4,7 or Ps 69:1-6 Luke 10:25-37 | Ps 119:9-16; 119:89-96 Rom 10:1-13 John 17:6-8,14-19 | Sirach 1:1-10 or Ezekiel 1:1-14 Mark 12:28-34 | 1 Kgs 12:25-13:10 Acts 19:8-20 |
| | Luke 10.25 57 | (Var: Saint) | | |

| TUE 8 Gw | Bridget (Birgitta) of Swe DEL Jonah 3 Ps 130 Luke 10:38-end | den, Mystic, Religious, Pa FAS Amos 3:1-8 Ps 27:1-8; 119:41-48 2 Cor 4:7-15 Luke 22:24-27 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | atron Saint of Sweden, 1 MP Ps 48,(52) Sirach 1:11-end or Ezekiel 1:15-2:2 Mark 12:35-end | 373 EP Ps 50 1 Kgs 13:11-end Acts 19:21-end |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|---|
| WED 9 Gw | Robert Grosseteste, Bish DEL Jonah 4 Ps 86:1-9 Luke 11:1-4 [ESTABLISHMENT OF W | FAS Sirach 6:32-37 Ps 19; 25 Eph 3:14-21 Matt 5:13-19 (Var: Saint) | MP Ps 119:57-80 Sirach 2 or Ezekiel 2:3-3:11 Mark 13:1-13 | EP Ps 59,(60,67) 1 Kgs 17 Acts 20:1-6 |
| тни 10 G | DEL Malachi 3:13–4:2a Ps 1 Luke 11:5-13 [FIJI NATIONAL DAY, 19 | 970] | MP Ps (56),57,(63*) Sirach 3:17-29 or Ezekiel 3:12-end Mark 13:14-23 | EP Ps (61),62,(64) 1 Kgs 18:1-20 Acts 20:17-end |
| FRI 11 R | DEL Joel 1:13-15; 2:1-2 Ps 9:1-7 Luke 11:15-26 <i>Day of Self-Examination</i> | and Special Devotion | MP Ps 51,(54) Sirach 4:11-28 or Ezekiel 8 Mark 13:24-31 | EP Ps 38 1 Kgs 18:21-end Acts 21:1-16 |
| SAT 12 Gw | Elizabeth Fry, Prison Ref DEL Joel 3:12-21 Ps 97:1,8-end Luke 11:27-28 | FAS Gen 39:20-23 Ps 41; 82 Rom 12:9-21 Matt 25:31-45 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 68 Sirach 4:29-6:1 or Ezekiel 9 Mark 13:32-end | EP Ps (65),66 1 Kgs 19 Acts 21:17-36 |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year October 6 The Saints and Martyrs of Asia

Zeph 3:8-13; Ps 22:22-31;87; Acts 19:1,8-10; Matt 2:1-11

| | Proper 23 | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 13 | RCL <i>Continuous</i> | RCL <i>Related</i> | Other Readings Morning | Other Readings Evening |
| G | Jer 29:1,4-7 | 2 Kgs 5:1-3,7-15c | Ps 143 | Ps 144 |
| • | Ps 66:1-12 | Ps 111 | Isa 50:4-10 | Neh 6:1-16 |
| | 2 Tim 2:8-15 | 2 Tim 2:8-15 | Luke 13:22-30 | John 15:12-27 |
| | Luke 17:11-19 | Luke 17:11-19 | | |
| | Collect: Ep 9:2 | Collect: Ep 9:2 | | |
| | Celebrating Comm | on Prayer: Week 4 | | |

28th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā waru o He wā noa iho

Collect for the 28th Sunday in Ordinary Time

Life-giving God, as we experience your healing, may we proclaim your deeds, and turn to you to offer thanks and praise; through Jesus our Messiah, who is alive with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

MON

SUN

14 _G **DEL** Rom 1:1-7 Ps 98 Luke 11:29-32

| MP | E |
|--------------------|---|
| Ps 71 | Р |
| Sirach 6:14-end or | 1 |
| Ezekiel 10:1-19 | A |
| Mark 14:1-11 | |

EP Ps 72,(75) 1 Kgs 21 Acts 21:37–22:21

[THANKSGIVING DAY, CANADA]

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS TERM 4 commences

TUE Teresa of Avila, Teacher of the Faith, 1582

| 102 | relead of / thing read | | | |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 4 5 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 15 | Rom 1:16-25 | Sirach 51:23-30 | Ps 73 | Ps 74 |
| Gw | Ps 19:1-4 | Ps 77:1-12; 138 | Sirach 7:27-end or | 1 Kgs 22:1-28 |
| • | Luke 11:37-41 | Rom 8:9-13 | Ezekiel 11:14-end | Acts 22:22-23:11 |
| | | John 14:1-7 | Mark 14:12-25 | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |
| | | | | |

| WED 16 Gr | The English Reformers DEL Rom 2:1-11 Ps 62:1-8 Luke 11:42-46 | and Martyrs, 1555 FAS 2 Sam 22:1-7 Ps 66:1-11; 142 1 Cor 3:10-15 John 2:13-22 <i>(Var: Saints)</i> | MP Ps 77 Sirach 10:6-8,12-24 or Ezekiel 12:1-16 Mark 14:26-42 | EP Ps 119:81-104 1 Kgs 22:29-45 Acts 23:12-end |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| тни 17 | Ignatius, Bishop of Ant DEL Rom 3:21-30 | tioch, Martyr, c.107 FAS Isa 35:8-10 | MP Ps 78:1-39* | EP Ps 78:40-end* |
| Gr | Ps 130 Luke 11:47-end | Ps 31:1-9;133 1 John 5:6-12 John 12:20-26 | Sirach 11:7-28 or Ezekiel 12:17-end Mark 14:43-52 | 2 Kgs 1:2-17 Acts 24:1-23 or 1 st EP of St Luke |
| R | | (Var: Saint) | | Ps 33 Hosea 6:1-3 2 Tim 3:10-17 |
| FRI | St Luke the Evangel | ict / Ruka Tanu to Kail | tuhi Bongonai | |
| | | ISL / KUKA TADU LE KAN | LUHI KOHUODAI | |
| 18 ^R | CW Isa 35:3-6 or Acts 16:6-12a Ps 147:1-7 2 Tim 4:5-17 Luke 10:1-9 (Var: Saint) | | Other Readings Morning Ps 145;146 Isa 55 Luke 1:1-4 | Other Readings Evening Ps 103 Sirach 38:1-14 or Isa 61:1-6 Col 4:7-18 |
| 18 _R | CW Isa 35:3-6 or Acts 16:6-12a Ps 147:1-7 2 Tim 4:5-17 Luke 10:1-9 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> Day of Self-Examination | on and Special Devotion | Other Readings Morning Ps 145;146 Isa 55 | Evening Ps 103 Sirach 38:1-14 or Isa 61:1-6 |
| 18 | CW Isa 35:3-6 or Acts 16:6-12a Ps 147:1-7 2 Tim 4:5-17 Luke 10:1-9 (Var: Saint) | on and Special Devotion | Other Readings Morning Ps 145;146 Isa 55 | Evening Ps 103 Sirach 38:1-14 or Isa 61:1-6 |

[NIUE SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1974]

| SUN | 29th Sunday in Ordir Proper 24 | nary Time/Te Rātapu | Rua Tekau mā iwa o ŀ | le wā noa iho |
|-----|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 20 | RCL <i>Continuous</i> | RCL <i>Related</i> | Other Readings Morning | Other Readings Evening |
| G | Jer 31:27-34 | Gen 32:22-31 | Ps 147 | Ps (146),149 |
| - | Ps 119:97-104 | Ps 121 | Isa 54:1-14 | Neh 8:9-18 |
| | 2 Tim 3:14–4:5 | 2 Tim 3:14–4:5 | Luke 13:31-35 | John 16:1-11 |
| | Luke 18:1-8 | Luke 18:1-8 | | |
| | Collect: Pent 3:2 | Collect: Pent 3:2 | | |
| | Celebrating Commo | <i>n Prayer:</i> Week 5 | | |

[TIKANGA YOUTH SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest Tarore of Waharoa) [TRAFALGAR DAY, 1805]

Collect for the 29th Sunday in Ordinary Time

Holy One, nameless, you stay with us; even when we wrestle in the darkness may we never lose heart until your justice is fulfilled; through Jesus Christ, our Redeemer, who is alive with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

MON

| 24 | DEL | MP | EP |
|----|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 21 | Rom 4:20-end | Ps 80,(82) | Ps 85,(86) |
| G | Canticle: Benedictus | Sirach 16:17-end or | 2 Kgs 5 |
| • | 1-6 (Luke 1:68-75) | Ezekiel 14:12-end | Acts 26:1-23 |
| | Luke 12:13-21 | Mark 15:1-15 | |
| | | | |

TUE

22 G

| DEL |
|--------------------|
| Rom 5:12,15,17-end |
| Ps 40:7-12 |
| Luke 12:35-38 |

| MP | EP |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| Ps (87);89:1-18 | Ps 89:19-end |
| Sirach 17:1-24 or | 2 Kgs 6:1-23 |
| Ezekiel 18:1-20 | Acts 26:24-end |
| Mark 15:16-32 | 1 st EP of St James |

R

| WED 23 R | | em, Brother of the Lord, rama, Tēina o te Ariki | MP Ps 119:105-128 Sirach 18:1-14 or Ezekiel 18:21-32 Mark 15:33-41 | EP Ps 91,(93) 2 Kgs 9:1-16 Acts 27:1-26 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| тни 24 Gw | United Nations Day DEL Rom 6:19-end Ps 1 Luke 12:49-53 Raphael, Archangel | FAS Isa 66:18-22 Ps 96;100;113 Acts 17:22-28 Luke 13:22-30 FAS Tobit 12:6,11-15 Ps 103:1-6,20-22; 147:1-7 Rom 8:35-39 John 5:1-9a | MP Ps (90),92 Sirach 19:4-17 or Ezekiel 20:1-20 Mark 15:42-end | EP Ps 94 2 Kgs 9:17-end Acts 27:27-end |
| FRI 25 G | DEL Rom 7:18-end Ps 119:33-40 Luke 12:54-end <i>Day of Self-Examinatic</i> [HAWKES BAY ANNIVE | n and Special Devotion RSARY DAY] | MP Ps 88,(95) Sirach 19:20-end or Ezekiel 20:21-38 Mark 16:1-8 | EP Ps 102 2 Kgs 12:1-19 Acts 28:1-16 |
| SAT 26 Gw | Alfred, King of the Wes DEL Rom 8:1-11 Ps 24:1-6 Luke 13:1-9 | st Saxons, 899 FAS Wisd 6:1-3,9-11 Ps 21;48 1 John 2:15-17 Luke 6:43-49 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps (96),97,(100) Sirach 21:1-17 or Ezekiel 24:15-end Mark 16:9-end | EP Ps 104 2 Kgs 17:1-23 Acts 28:17-end |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year October 20

Henry Martyn, Missionary, 1812 Isa 43:1-7; Ps 24;98; Phil 2:12-18; Mark 1:16-20

SUN 30th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau o He wā noa iho Proper 25

| 27 | RCL <i>Continuous</i> | RCL <i>Related</i> | Other Readings Morning | Other Readings Evening |
|----|--|--|-------------------------------|---|
| G | Joel 2:23-32 | Sirach 35:12-17 or Jer 14:7-10,19-22 | Ps 119:105-128 Isa 59:9-20 | Ps 119:1-16 Eccles 11;12 |
| R | Ps 65 2 Tim 4:6-8,16-18 Luke 18:9-14 <i>Collect:</i> Ep 5:2 | Ps 84:1-7 2 Tim 4:6-8,16-18 Luke 18:9-14 <i>Collect:</i> Ep 5:2 | Luke 14:1-14 | 2 Tim 2:1-7 or 1st EP for SS Simon & Jude Ps 124,125,126 Deut 32:1-4 John 14:15-26 |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

Collect for the 30th Sunday in Ordinary Time

Forgiving God, your covenant is firm; be merciful to us, and grant us to live in your presence, ever singing your praise; with Jesus, the Way, who is alive with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen.

St Simon and St Jude, Apostles/Haimona Tapu rāua ko Hura Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro MON

| 20 | CW | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|----|--|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 28 | Isa 28:14-16 | Morning | Evening |
| R | Ps 119:89-96 | Ps 116,117 | Ps 119:1-16 |
| | Eph 2:19-22 | Wisd 5:1-16 or | 1 Macc 2:42-66 or |
| | John 15:17-end | Isa 45:18-26 | Jer 3:11-18 |
| | (Var: Apostles) | Luke 6:12-16 | Jude 1-4,17-25 |
| | [MAORI DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENC | CE, 1835] | |
| | [RAA MAUMAHARA NATIONAL DAY OF CO | MMEMORATION OF THE NEV | V ZEALAND WARS] |
| | [LABOUR DAY] (4 th Monday in October) | | |

TUE

| 29 _G | DEL Rom 8:18-25 Ps 126 Luke 13:18-21 | | MP Ps 106*(or 103) Sirach 22:27-23:15 or Ezekiel 33:1-20 John 13:12-20 | EP Ps 107* 2 Kgs 18:1-12 Phil 1:12-end |
|---------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| WED 30 Gw | Holy Women of the New DEL Rom 8:26-30 Ps 13 Luke 13:22-30 | v Testament FAS Isa 66:10-13 Ps 30;33:1-12 Rom 16:1-7 Luke 7:36 - 8:3 <i>(Var: Saints)</i> | MP Ps (110),111,(112) Sirach 24:1-22 or Ezekiel 33:21-end John 13:21-30 | EP Ps 119:129-152 2 Kgs 18:13-end Phil 2:1-13 |
| тни 31 G | Vigil of All Saints' DEL Rom 8:31-end Ps 109:20-26,29-30 | FAS Isa 26:3-9 Ps 112;125 | MP Ps (113),115 Sirach 24:23-end or | EP Ps (114),116,(117) 2 Kgs 19:1-19 |

w

| U | VIGH OF All Saints | | | |
|----|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| • | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 31 | Rom 8:31-end | Isa 26:3-9 | Ps (113),115 | Ps (114),116,(117) |
| | Ps 109:20-26,29-30 | Ps 112;125 | Sirach 24:23-end or | 2 Kgs 19:1-19 |
| | Luke 13:31-end | Rom 13:10-14 | Ezekiel 34:1-16 | Phil 2:14-end or |
| | | Luke 13:31-35 | John 13:31-end | 1 st EP of All Saints' |

Sirach 44:1-15 or Isa 40:27-31 Rev 19:6-10

Ps 1,5

The period between All Saints' Day and the 1st Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

For a Blessing for All Saints', refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544.

FRI ALL SAINTS' DAY/Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa/ Santho Ka Din (Hindi) RCL Other Readings Other

1 Dan 7:1-3,15-18 W Ps 149 Eph 1:11-23 Luke 6:20-31 (Var: Saint)

Morning Ps 15,84,149 Isa 35 Luke 9:18-27 **Other Readings Evening** Ps 148,150 Isa 65:17-25 Heb 11:32–12:2

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent if All Saints' Day celebrated today

If All Saints' Day is celebrated on Friday 1 November in addition to Sunday 3 November:

| | - | - | |
|----|----|---|--|
| ۰. | A | | |
| 1 | /\ | | |

| ••• |
|----------------------|
| Isa 56:3-8 or |
| Esdras 2:42-end |
| Ps 33:1-5 |
| Heb 12:18-24 |
| Matt 5:1-12 |
| (Var: Saint) |

CW

| Other Readings | Other Readings | |
|------------------|----------------|--|
| Morning | Evening | |
| Ps 111,112,117 | Ps 145 | |
| Wisdom 5:1-16 or | Isa 66:20-23 | |
| Jer 31:31-34 | Col 1:9-14 | |
| 2 Cor 4:5-12 | | |
| | | |

Or if All Saints' Day is celebrated on Sunday 3 November:

FRI G

DEL Rom 9:1-5 Ps 147:13-end Luke 14:1-6

| MP | EP |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Ps 139 | Ps 130,(131,137) |
| Sirach 27:30-28:9 or | 2 Kgs 19:20-36 |
| Ezekiel 34:17-end | Phil 3:1-4:1 |
| John 14:1-14 | |

| SAT | All Souls' Day Commemoration of the Faithful Departed | | | | |
|------|---|---------------------|--|--|--|
| 2 | CW | MP | | | |
| Z | Lam 3:17-26,31-33 | Ps (120),121,(122) | | | |
| V or | or Wisd 3:1-9 | Sirach 28:14-end or | | | |
| W | Ps 23 or Ps 27:1- | Ezekiel 36:16-36 | | | |
| | 6,16-17 | John 14:15-end | | | |
| | Rom 5:5-11 or 1 Pet | | | | |
| | 1:3-9 | | | | |
| | John 5:19-25 or | | | | |
| w | John 6:37-40 | | | | |
| | (Var: The Departed) | | | | |
| | | | | | |

EP Ps 118 2 Kgs 20 Phil 4:2-end **or 1**st **EP of All Saints** *(if celebrated tomorrow)* Ps 1,5 Sirach 44:1-15 **or** Isa 40:27-31 Rev 19:6-10

SUN

w

If All Saints' Day is celebrated on Friday 1 November 31st Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā tahi o He wā noa iho 4th Sunday before Advent

| 3 G [R] | RCL <i>Continuous</i> Hab 1:1-4;2:1-4 Ps 119:137-144 2 Thess 1:1-4,11-12 Luke 19:1-10 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 5:1 | RCL <i>Related</i> Isa 1:10-18 Ps 32:1-7 2 Thess 1:1-4,11-12 Luke 19:1-10 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 5:1 | Other Readings Morning Ps 87 Job 26 Col 1:9-14 | Other Readings Evening Ps 145* Lam 3:22-33 John 11:(1-31), 32-44 |
|----------------------|--|--|--|---|
| | | <i>concer.</i> I che 5.1 | | |

Or if All Saints' Day is celebrated on Sunday 3 November: ALL SAINTS' DAY/Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa/ Santho Ka Din (Hindi)

RCL Other Readings **Other Readings** Dan 7:1-3,15-18 Evening Morning Ps 149 Ps 15.84.149 Ps 148,150 Eph 1:11-23 Isa 35 Isa 65:17-25 Heb 11:32-12:2 Luke 6:20-31 Luke 9:18-27 (Var: Saint)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

Collect for the 31st Sunday in Ordinary Time

Banqueting God, unworthy though we are you call us to your table; may we rejoice in your presence, and share your bounty abundantly with others; through Jesus, the Bread of Life, who is alive with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

| MON | Richard Hooker, Pries | t, Theologian, 1600 | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 4 | Rom 11:29-end | Sirach 24:1-10 | Ps 2,(146) | Ps 92,(96,97) |
| Gw | Ps 69:31-37 | Ps 119:89-96; | Isa 1:1-20 | Dan 1 |
| [Rw] | Luke 14:12-14 | 119:97-104 | Matt 1:18-end | Rev 1 |
| [] | | 2 Tim 2:22-25 | | |
| | | John 16:12-15 | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |
| | [TONGA CONSTITUT] | ION DAY, 1875] | | |

[MARLBOROUGH ANNIVERSARY DAY]

| TUE | DEL | | МР | EP |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| 5 ^{Gw} [Rw] | Rom 12:5-16 Ps 131 Luke 14:15-24 | | Ps 5,(147:1-12) Isa 1:21-end Matt 2:1-15 | Ps (98, 99),100 Dan 2:1-24 Rev 2:1-11 |
| | [PARIHAKA PEACEFUL | RESISTANCE, 1881 | | |
| WED | Te Whiti o Rongomai, | Prophet, 1907 | | |
| 6 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| - | Rom 13:8-10 Ps 112 | Isa 52:1-6 Ps 72;85 | Ps 147:13-end Isa 2:1-11 | Ps (111),112,(116) Dan 2:25-end |
| Gw [Rw] | Luke 14:25-33 | Gal 5:13-23 | Matt 2:16-end | Rev 2:12-end |
| | | Luke 1:68-79 | | |
| | | (Var: Our Church) | | |
| THU | Willibrord, Archbishop | of Utrecht, Missionary, 7 | 39 | |
| 7 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| | Rom 14:7-12 | Wisd 10:9-14 | Ps (11),15,(148) | Ps 118 |
| Gw | Ps 27:14-end | Ps 18:17-30; 111 | Isa 2:12-end | Dan 3:1-18 |
| [Rw] | Luke 15:1-10 | Eph 2:13-20 Mark 13:3-13 | Matt 3 | Rev 3:1-13 |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |
| FRI | The Cainte and Marty | a of the Analican Commu | nion | |
| | DEL | s of the Anglican Commu FAS | MP | EP |
| 8 | Rom 15:14-21 | Sirach 34:14-17 | Ps 16,(149) | Ps (137,138),143 |
| Gr | Ps 98 | Ps 65:1-8; 113 | Isa 3:1-15 | Dan 3:19-end |
| [R] | Luke 16:1-8 | Eph 3:8-12 | Matt 4:1-11 | Rev 3:14-end |
| | | Matt 12:46-50 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | | |
| | Day of Self-Examinati | on and Special Devotion | | |
| SAT | | | | |
| _ | DEL | | МР | EP |
| 9 | Rom 16:3-9,16, | | Ps 18:31-end,(150) | Ps 145 |
| G | 22-end | | Isa 4:2–5:7 | Dan 4:1-18 |
| [R] | Ps 145:1-7 | | Matt 4:12-22 | Rev 4 |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year November 3

Martin of Porres, Monk, Peru, 1639 Isa 42:1-7; Ps 67;122; Col 3:12-17; Luke 13:18-30

Luke 16:9-15

SUN 32nd Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā rua o He wā noa iho 3rd Sunday before Advent

| 10 | RCL <i>Continuous</i> | RCL <i>Related</i> | Other Readings Morning | Other Readings Evening |
|-----|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| G | Hagg 1:15b-2:9 | Job 19:23-27a | Ps 20,90 | Ps 40 |
| [R] | Ps 145:1-5,17-21 or Ps 98 2 Thess 2:1-5,13-17 Luke 20:27-38 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 2:3 | Ps 17:1-9 2 Thess 2:1-5, 13-17 Luke 20:27-38 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 2:3 | Isa 2:1-5 James 3:13-18 | 1 Kgs 3:1-15 Rom 8:31-39 |
| | | | | |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

Feast of Christ in All Creation may be celebrated today or next Sunday

Collect for the 32nd Sunday in Ordinary Time

God of new beginnings, you hold life and death in your hands; may our hope in your power and love strengthen us to live creatively, not fearing the future, but knowing that in the end all shall be well; through the Risen Christ, who is alive with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

[REMEMBRANCE SUNDAY] (2nd Sunday in November)

Common Worship: Times and Seasons provides a service format and suggests readings selected from the following: Ps 23; Matt 5:1-12; John 14:1-8; John 15:9-17; Rom 8:31-39; 1 Thess 4:13-18; 2 Thess 2:13-16; Rev 21:1-7. *(Var: The Departed)*

| MON | Martin, Bishop of Tours, 397 |
|-----|------------------------------|
|-----|------------------------------|

W

or

v

| 4.4 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
|------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 11 | Wisd 1:1-7 | Deut 15:7-8,10-11 | Ps (19),20 | Ps 34 |
| Gw [Rw] | or Titus 1:1-9 Ps 139:1-9 or 24:1-6 Luke 17:1-6 | Ps 15;112 1 Thess 5:4-11 John 13:31-35 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | Isa 5:8-24 Matt 4:23 – 5:12 | Dan 4:19-end Rev 5 |

| TUE | Charles Simeon of Cambridge, Priest, 1836 | | | |
|------|---|---------------------|--------------|------------|
| 10 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| 12 | Wisd 2:23 – 3:9 | Jer 23:1-4 | Ps 21,(24) | Ps (36),40 |
| Gw | or Titus 2:1-8,11-14 | Ps 34:11-22;57:8-12 | Isa 5:25-end | Dan 5:1-12 |
| [Rw] | Ps 34:1-6 | Phil 1:3-11 | Matt 5:13-20 | Rev 6 |
| [] | or 37:3-5,30-32 | John 17:14-23 | | |
| | Luke 17:7-10 | (Var: Saint) | | |

| WED 13 G [R] | DEL Wisd 6:1-11 or Titus 3:1-7 Ps 82 or 23 Luke 17:11-19 | | MP Ps 23,(25) Isa 6 Matt 5:21-37 | EP Ps 37 Dan 5:13-end Rev 7:1-4,9-end |
|--------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| THU 14 G [R] | DEL Wisd 7:22 – 8:1 or Philemon 7-20 Ps 119:89-96 or 146:4-end Luke 17:20-25 [ANNIVERSARY OF THE BY THE REVEREND W E [KAIKOURA EARTHQUAK | FLOYD, 1870] | MP Ps 26,(27) Isa 7:1-17 Matt 5:38-end N WORK IN THE DIOCE | EP Ps (42),43 Dan 6 Rev 8 SE OF POLYNESIA |
| FRI 15 G [R] | DEL Wisd 13:1-9 or 2 John 4-9 Ps 19:1-4 or 119:1-8 Luke 17:26-end Day of Self-Examination [CANTERBURY ANNIVER | | MP Ps (28),32 Isa 8:1-15 Matt 6:1-18 | EP Ps 31 Dan 7:1-14 Rev 9:1-12 |
| SAT 16 Gw [Rw] | Margaret, Queen of Scot DEL Wisd 18:14-16; 19:6-9 or 3 John 5-8 Ps 105:1-5,35-42 or 112 Luke 18:1-8 | land, 1093 FAS Prov 31:10-12,20, 26-31 Ps 128;146:5-10 Acts 9:36-42 Matt 13:44-46 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 33 Isa 8:16–9:7 Matt 6:19-end | EP Ps (84),86 Dan 7:15-end Rev 9:13-end |

$\ensuremath{\mathsf{Psalms}}$ and Readings appointed for commemorations set as ide this year November 10

Leo the Great, Bishop of Rome, Teacher of the Faith, 461 Sirach 1:1-13; Ps 2;47; 2 Tim 1:5-14; Luke 12:35-44

SUN 33rd Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā toru o He wā noa iho 2nd Sunday before Advent

| 17 g [R] | RCL <i>Continuous</i> Isaiah 65:17-25 <i>For Ps:</i> Isa 12 2 Thess 3:6-13 Luke 21:5-19 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 27:2 | RCL <i>Related</i> Malachi 4:1-2a Ps 98 2 Thess 3:6-13 Luke 21:5-19 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 27:2 | Other Readings Morning Ps 132 1 Sam 16:1-13 Matt 13:44-52 | Other Readings Evening Ps (93),97 Dan 6 Matt 13:1-9,18-23 |
|-----------------------|---|--|---|---|
| | <i>Collect:</i> Pent 27:2 | Collect: Perit 27:2 | | |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent Feast of Christ in All Creation may be celebrated today or next Sunday

Collect for the 33rd Sunday in Ordinary Time

God our end, as the sun of righteousness rises with healing in its wings, save us in our time of trial, so that we do not succumb, but endure in your eternal embrace; through Jesus Christ, our Redeemer, who is alive with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**.

| MON | Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, 1200 | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| 10 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP | |
| 18 | 1 Macc 1:10-15,41- | Micah 6:6-8 | Ps (46),47 | Ps (70),71 | |
| Gw | 43,54-57,62-64 | Ps 40:5-14; | Isa 9:8–10:4 | Dan 8:1-14 | |
| [Rw] | or Rev 1:1-4;2:1-5 | 119:41-48 | Matt 7:1-12 | Rev 10 | |
| | Ps 79:1-5 or 1 | Eph 6:10-13 | | | |
| | Luke 18:35-end | Luke 9:51-56 | | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | | |
| TUE | Elizabeth of Hungary, P | rincess, 1231 | | | |
| 4 0 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP | |
| 19 | 2 Macc 6:18-end | Tobit 12:6b-9 | Ps (48),52 | Ps 67,(72) | |
| Gw | or Rev 3:1-6,14-31 | Ps 43;82 | Isa 10:5-19 | Dan 8:15-end | |
| [Rw] | Ps 11 or 15 | James 2:14-17 | Matt 7:13-end | Rev 11:1-14 | |
| LJ | Luke 19:1-10 | Luke 12:32-34 | | | |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | | |
| | [PIKE RIVER MINE TRA | GEDY, 2010] | | | |

| WED 20 Gw [Rw] | Mechtild of Magdeburg, DEL 2 Macc 7:1,20-31 or Rev 4 Ps 116:10-end or 150 Luke 19:11-28 | Mystic, Prophet, 1280 FAS 2 Kgs 6:15-17 Ps 104:25-35;139 1 Thess 1:2-5a Luke 12:22-34 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 56,(57) Isa 10:20-32 Matt 8:1-13 | EP Ps 73 Dan 9:1-19 Rev 11:15-end |
|------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| THU 21 G [R] | DEL 1 Macc 2:15-29 or Rev 5:1-10 Ps 129 or 149:1-5 Luke 19:41-44 | | MP Ps (61),62 Isa 10:33-11:9 Matt 8:14-22 | EP Ps (74),76 Dan 9:20-end Rev 12 |
| FRI 22 Gr [R] | Cecilia, Martyr at Rome, DEL 1 Macc 4:36-37,52-59 or Rev 10:8-11 Ps 122 or 119:65-72 Luke 19:45-48 <i>Day of Self-Examination</i> | FAS 1 Chron 25:1a,6-8 Ps 108:1-6; 150 Eph 5:15-20 Luke 6:20-23 (Var: Saint) | MP Ps 63,(65) Isa 11:10–12:end Matt 8:23-end | EP Ps 77 Dan 10:1–11:1 Rev 13:1-10 |
| Gw [Rw] | C.S. Lewis, Apologist, 19 | 963 FAS Wisd 7:7-15 Ps 63:1-9;108:1-6 2 Tim 1:8-14 John 8:48-58 | | |
| SAT 23 Gr [R] W [R] | Clement, Bishop of Rom DEL 1 Macc 6:1-13 or Rev 11:4-12 Ps 124 or 144:1-9 Luke 20:27-40 | (Var: Saint) | MP Ps 78:1-39 Isa 13:1-13 Matt 9:1-17 | EP Ps 78:40-end Dan 12 Rev 13:11-end or 1st EP of Christ the King Ps 99,100 Isa 10:33–11:9 1 Tim 6:11-16 |
| | Psalms and Readings November 17 Hilda, Abbess of Whitby, Judg 4:4-5; Ps 119:129- | . 680 | | his year |

Aotearoa Sunday

SUN

R

Christ the King (or The Reign of Christ) Sunday/Ko te Karaiti te Kingi 34th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā whā o He wā noa iho Sunday before Advent

| 74 | RCL | RCL | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 24 | Continuous | Related | Morning | Evening |
| w | Jer 23:1-6 | Jer 23:1-6 | Ps 29,110 | Ps 72* |
| [R] | For Ps | Ps 46 | Zech 6:9-15 | 1 Sam 8:4-20 |
| [] | Luke 1:68-79 | | Rev 11:15-18 | John 18:33-37 |
| | Col 1:11-20 | Col 1:11-20 | | |
| | Luke 23:33-43 | Luke 23:33-43 | | |
| | Collect: Easter Day:3 | Collect: Easter Day:3 | | |
| | (Var: Ascension) | (Var: Ascension) | | |
| | Celebrating Common | Prayer: Form 7 until | Advent | |
| | | | | |

FAS W or Deut 6:1-9 Ps 114;136:1-9,25-26 Col 1:3-14 Mark 4:26-34 (Var: Our Church) GSTHW 1980 - 'The Sunday next before Advent be designated 'Aotearoa Sunday' as a day of prayer and thanksgiving for the work of the Bishop of Aotearoa'. Aotearoa Sunday resources - from 'For All the Saints'.

www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Special-Days

Feast of Christ in All Creation may be celebrated today (or last Sunday).

Collect for the 34th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Christ the King

Maiestic God, ruler of all creation, your kingdom is not of this world. Christ revealed a new truth. Raise up truth in our lives, that as servants of your kingdom we may see your glory, sing your praises, and live a new way. Through Jesus Christ Our Redeemer, who is alive and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever. Amen.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)

The days in the week before St Andrew's Day are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) / Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

FAS

Exod 19:3-8 or Num 27:15-23 or 1 Sam 3:1-10 Ps 40:1-14: 145:1-7 Acts 20:20-35 or 1 Cor 3:3-11 or 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 9:35-38 or Luke 12:35-43 or John 4:31-38

| MON 25 G [R] | DEL Dan 1:1-6,8-20 <i>Canticle</i> : Bless the Lord Luke 21:1-4 <i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and</i> | MP Ps (92),96 Isa 14:3-20 Matt 9:18-34 d Ordinands | EP Ps 80,(81) Isa 40:1-11 Rev 14:1-13 |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| TUE 26 G [R] | DEL Dan 2:31-45 <i>Canticle</i> : Benedicite 1-3 Luke 21:5-11 | MP Ps 97,(98,100) Isa 17 Matt 9:35–10:15 | EP Ps (99),101 Isa 40:12-26 Rev 14:14–15:end |

| WED | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 27 | DEL | MP | EP |
| 27 | Dan 5:1-6,13-14, | Ps (110,111),112 | Ps (121),122,(123, |
| G | 16-17,23-28 | | 124) |
| [R] | Canticle: | Isa 19 | Isa 40:27-41:7 |
| [] | Benedicite 4-5 | Matt 10:16-33 | Rev 16:1-11 |
| | Luke 21:12-19 | | |
| | Day of Prayer for the Ministry o | of the Church and Ordinands | |
| | | | |

| THU | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| 20 | DEL | MP | EP |
| 28 | Dan 6:12-end | Ps 125,(126,127, | Ps (|
| G | Canticle: | 128) | Isa |
| [R] | Benedicite 6-8a | Isa 21:1-12 | Rev |
| [] | Luke 21:20-28 | Matt 10:34-11:1 | |
| | Day of Prayer for the Ministry of | the Church and Ordinands | |
| | [USA THANKSGIVING DAY] (4th 7 | Thursday in November) | |

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

(131,132),133 41:8-20 v 16:12-end

FRI

| 20 | DEL |
|-----|-------------------|
| 29 | Dan 7:2-14 |
| G | Canticle: |
| [R] | Benedicite 8b-10a |
| [] | Luke 21:29-33 |

R

MP Ps 139 Isa 22:1-14 Matt 11:2-29 EP Ps 146,(147) Isa 41:21-42:9 Rev 17 or 1st EP of St Andrew Ps 48 Isa 49:1-9a 1 Cor 4:9-16

SAT St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr/Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono

| 30 | CW Isa 52:7-10 | Other Readings Morning | Other Readings Evening |
|----|--|--|--|
| R | Ps 19:1-6 Rom 10:12-18 Matt 4:18-22 <i>(Var: Apostle)</i> | Ps 47;147:1-12 Ezek 47:1-12 or Sirach 14:20-27 John 12:20-32 | Ps 87,96 Zech 8:20-23 John 1:35-42 |
| | Matt 4:18-22 | Sirach 14:20-27 | |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year 30 November

Day of Intercession for Missionary Work of the Church Overseas (BCP) Isa 49:5-13; Ps 67;96; Eph 2:13-22; Matt 28:16-20

REVISED COMMON LECTIONARY YEAR A

DECEMBER 2019

Isa 2:1-5

Rom 13:11-14

Matt 24:36-44

Collect: Advent 4:2 (*Var: Advent*)

Ps 122

SUN

1st Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai RCL Other Readings

1

Other Readings Morning Ps 44 Micah 4:1-7 1 Thess 5:1-11 Other Readings Evening Ps 9* Isa 52:1-12 Matt 24:15-28

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download: <u>http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</u>

MON

| 2 | DEL | MP | EP |
|----|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Z | Isa 4:2-end | Ps 50,(54) | Ps 70,71 |
| Vw | Ps 122 | Isa 25:1-9 | Isa 42:18-end |
| | Matt 8:5-11 | Matt 12:1-21 | Rev 19 |
| | (Var: Advent) | | |
| | [WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY] | | |
| | [CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY] | | |
| | | | |

TUE Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552

| 7 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
|----|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 3 | Isa 11:1-10 | Isa 43:5-7 | Ps 80,(82) | Ps 74,(75) |
| Vw | Ps 72:1-4,18-19 Luke 10:21-24 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | Ps 134; 138 2 Tim 4:1-2 Matt 7:13-23 | Isa 26:1-13 Matt 12:22-37 | Isa 43:1-13 Rev 20 |
| | | (Var: Saint) | | |

(Var: Advent)

| WED 4 v | DEL Isa 25:6-10a Ps 23 Matt 15:29-37 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | | MP Ps (5),7 Isa 28:1-13 Matt 12:38-end | EP Ps (76),77 Isa 43:14-end Rev 21:1-8 |
|----------------------|--|---|---|--|
| тни 5 v | DEL Isa 26:1-6 Ps 118:18-27a Matt 7:21,24-27 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | | MP Ps 42,(43) Isa 28:14-end Matt13:1-23 | EP Ps 40,(46) Isa 44:1-8 Rev 21:9-21 |
| FRI | Nicholas, Bishop of Myr | a, c.342 | | |
| 6 | DEL | FAS | МР | EP |
| 6 | Isa 29:17-end | Isa 55:1-3 | Ps 25,(26) | Ps (16),17 |
| Vw | Ps 27:1-4,16-17 Matt 9:27-31 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | Ps 68:1-10; 72:1-4,12-20 1 Tim 6:6-11 Luke 10:21-24 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | Isa 29:1-14 Matt 13:24-43 | Isa 44:9-23 Rev 21:22–22:5 |
| | Day of Self-Examination | n and Special Devotion | | |
| SAT | Ambrose, Bishop of Mila | an, Teacher of the Faith, | 397 | |
| 7 | DEL | FAS | MP | EP |
| | Isa 30:19-21,23-26 | Neh 5:14-19 | Ps 9,(10) | Ps 27,(28) |
| Vw | Ps 146:4-9 Matt 9:35-10:1,6-8 | Ps 20; 33:1-5, 13-21 2 Cor 5:16-21 | Isa 29:15-end Matt 13:44-end | Isa 44:24–45:13 Rev 22:6-end |

Luke 22:24-30 *(Var: Saint)*

| sun 8 v | 2nd Sunday of Advent , RCL Isa 11:1-10 Ps 72:1-7, 18-19 Rom 15:4-13 Matt 3:1-12 <i>Collect:</i> Advent 3:2 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | · | Other Readings Morning Ps 80 Amos 7 Luke 1:5-20 | Other Readings Evening Ps 11,(28) 1 Kgs 18:17-39 John 1:19-28 |
|------------------------|---|--|---|---|
| | Celebrating Common | Prayer: Form 3 durin | ig Advent | |
| MON 9 Vw | Holy Men of the Old Tes DEL Isa 35 Ps 85:7-end Luke 5:17-26 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | tament FAS Sirach 44:1-15 Ps 99;132 Heb 11:32–12:2 Matt 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saints)</i> | MP Ps 44 Isa 30:1-18 Matt 14:1-12 | EP Ps 144,(146) Isa 45:14-end 1 Thess 1 |
| TUE 10 Vw | Thomas Merton, Spiritua DEL Isa 40:1-11 Ps 96:1,10-end Matt 18:12-14 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> [HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (| FAS 1 Kgs 19:7-13a Ps 84;19:25-32 1 Pet 1:3-12 John 17:1-8 (Var: Saint) | MP Ps 56,(57) Isa 30:19-end Matt 14:13-end eclaration of Human Righ | EP Ps 11,(12,13) Isa 46 1 Thess 2:1-12 tts, 1948) |
| WED 11 Vw | Octavius Hadfield, Bisho DEL Isa 40:25-end Ps 103:8-13 Matt 11:28-end <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | pp, 1904 FAS Jer 1:4-10 Ps 37:23-32; 62 2 Cor 2:12-17 Mark 1:35-39 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i> | MP Ps 62,(63) Isa 31 Matt 15:1-20 | EP Ps 10,(14) Isa 47 1 Thess 2:13-end |
| тни 12 v | DEL Isa 41:13-20 Ps 145:1,8-13 Matt 11:11-15 <i>(Var: Advent</i> | | MP Ps (53),54,(60) Isa 32 Matt 15:21-28 | EP Ps 73 Isa 48:1-11 1 Thess 3 |

Isa 48:17-19

Matt 11:16-19

(Var: Advent)

Ps 1

| 3 |
|---|
| |
| |

Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304 DEL FAS

FAS Isa 60:19-20 Ps 36:5-10; 123 Rev 22:1-5 Luke 11:33-36 (Var: Saint) **MP** Ps (85),86 Isa 33:1-22 Matt 15:29-end **EP** Ps (82),90 Isa 48:12-end 1 Thess 4:1-12

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

Secondary and Composite Term 4 ends no later than 13 December

| SAT | |
|-----|--|
| | |

14 v DEL Sirach 48:1-4,9-11 or 2 Kgs 2:9-12 Ps 80:1-4,18-19 Matt 17:10-13 *(Var: Advent)* MP Ps 145 Isa 35 Matt 16:1-12 **EP** Ps (93),94 Isa 49:1-13 1 Thess 4:13-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 8

Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691 1 Kgs 19:15-18; Ps 13;42; 2 Thess 2:13-17; John 15:15-21

| SUN 15 V | RCL Isa 35:1-10 Ps 146:5-10 or <i>For Ps:</i> Luke 1:47-55 James 5:7-10 Matt 11:2-11 <i>Collect:</i> John the Baptist:2 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | /Te Rātapu Tuatoru o <i>Prayer:</i> Form 3 durin | Other Readings Morning Ps 68:1-19 Zeph 3:14-20 Phil 4:4-7 | Other Readings Evening Ps 12,(14) Isa 5:8-30 Acts 13:13-41 |
|------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| MON 16 Vw | Marianne Williams, Miss DEL Num 24:2-7,15-17 Ps 25:3-8 Matt 21:23-27 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | ionary, 1879 FAS Isa 40:9-11 Ps 119:129-136; 127 Rom 12:4-13 John 15:5-11 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i> | MP Ps 40 Isa 38:1-8,21-22 Matt 16:13-end | EP Ps (25),26 Isa 49:14-25 1 Thess 5:1-11 |
| τυε 17 ν | <i>O Sapientia</i> DEL Gen 49:2,8-10 Ps 72:1-5,18-19 Matt 1:1-17 | | MP Ps 70,(74) Isa 38:9-20 Matt 17:1-13 | EP Ps 50,(54) Isa 50 1 Thess 5:12-end |
| wed 18 v | DEL Jer 23:5-8 Ps 72:1-2,12-13, 18-end Matt 1:18-24 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | | MP Ps 75,(97) Isa 39 Matt 17:14-21 | EP Ps (25),82 Isa 51:1-8 2 Thess 1 |

| тни 19 v | DEL Judg 13:2-7,24-end Ps 71:3-8 Luke 1:5-25 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | MP Ps (144),146 Zeph 1:1–2:3 Matt 17:22-end | EP Ps (10),57 Isa 51:9-16 2 Thess 2 |
|----------------|--|---|--|
| FRI 20 v | DEL Isa 7:10-14 Ps 24:1-6 Luke 1:26-38 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | MP Ps 46,(95) Zeph 3:1-13 Matt 18:1-20 | EP 4,(9) Isa 51:17-end 2 Thess 3 or 1 st EP of St Thomas |
| R | | | (if celebrated tomorrow) Ps 27 Isa 35 Heb 10:35-11:1 |

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Primary and Intermediate Term 4 ends not later than 20 December

SAT St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr / Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro

May be celebrated on alternative date (July 3)

| 74 | CW | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|----|--|----------------|----------------|
| 21 | Habk 2:1-4 | Morning | Evening |
| R | Ps 31:1-6 | Ps 92,146 | Ps 139 |
| | Eph 2:19-22 | 2 Sam 15:17-21 | Job 42:1-6 |
| | John 20:24-29 | or Sirach 2 | 1 Pet 1:3-12 |
| | (Var: Apostle, | John 11:1-16 | |
| | Advent) | | |
| | | | |
| | The Charles and a second and a second second | | |

| If St Thomas | celebrated | on 3 July | |
|--------------|------------|-----------|--|
| | | | |

V

 DEL
 MP
 EP

 Zeph 3:14-18
 Ps 121,(122,123)
 Ps (80),84

 Ps 33:1-4,11-12,
 (125,126,127)
 Isa 52:1-12

 20-end
 Zeph 3:14-end
 Jude

 Luke 1:39-45
 Matt 18:21-end
 Vertice

| sun 22 v | | :/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o | te Haerenga Mai Other Readings Morning Ps 144 Micah 5:2-5a Luke 1:26-38 | Other Readings Evening Ps 113,(126) 1 Sam 1:1-20 Rev 22:6-21 |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | Prayer: Form 3 during | g Advent | |
| MON 23 v | DEL Malachi 3:1-4; 4:5-end Ps 25:3-9 Luke 1:57-66 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | | MP Ps (128,129),130, (131) Mal 1:1,6-end Matt 19:1-12 | EP Ps 89:1-37 Isa 52:13-end of 53 2 Pet 1:1-15 |
| TUE | The Eve and Vigil of Chi DEL | ristmas/Te Rā i mua i te R Morning Eucharist | a Whānautanga MP | The 1 st Evensong |
| 24 v | 2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16 Ps 89:2,19-27 Acts 13:16-26 Luke 1:67-79 | FAS Isa 62:1-5 Ps 80; 89:19-29, 33-36 | Ps 45,(113) Mal 2:1-16 Matt 19:13-15 | of Christmas Ps 85 Zech 2 Rev 1:1-8 |
| W | (Var: Advent) | Titus 3:4-7 Luke 1:30-33 <i>(Var: Advent)</i> | | |

WED CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi)

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day. Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration

| 25 | RCL | RCL | RCL | Other Readings |
|----|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 25 | Proper I | Proper II | Proper III | Morning |
| w | Isa 9:2-7 | Isa 62:6-12 | Isa 52:7-10 | Ps 110, (117) |
| | Ps 96 | Ps 97 | Ps 98 | Isa 62:1-5 |
| | Titus 2:11-14 | Titus 3:4-7 | Heb 1:1-4,(<i>5-12</i>) | Matt 1:18-25 |
| | Luke 2:1-14,(<i>15-20</i>) | Luke 2:(<i>1-7</i>),8-20 | John 1:1-14 | Other Readings |
| | Collect: | Collect: | Collect: | Evening |
| | Christmas Midnight:1 | Christmas Day:2 | Christmas Day:3 | Ps 8 |
| | (Var: Christmas) | (Var: Christmas) | (Var: Christmas) | Isa 65:17-25 |
| | | | | Phil 2:5-11 or |
| | | | | Luke 2:1-20 (<i>if not</i> |

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

used during the day)

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS, CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]

THU St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono

May be celebrated on alternative date (August 3) CW

26

2 Chron 24:20-22 or Acts 7:51-60 Ps 119:161-168 Acts 7:51-60 or Gal 2:16b-20 Matt 10:17-22 *(Var: Saint)* [BOXING DAY]

Other Readings Morning Ps 13;(31:1-8;150) Jer 26:12-15 Acts 6

Other Readings Evening Ps (57);86 Gen 4:1-10 Matt 23:34-39

FRI St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai

May be celebrated today or on the alternative date (May 6)

| 77 | ĊŴ | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|----|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 27 | Exod 33:7-11a | Morning | Evening |
| w | Ps 117 | Ps 21;147:13-end | Ps 97 |
| •• | 1 John 1:1-5 | Exod 33:12-23 | Isa 6:1-8 |
| | John 21:19b-25 | 1 John 2:1-11 | 1 John 5:1-12 |
| | (Var: Apostles) | | |

SAT Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu

May be celebrated on alternative date (February 16)

| 20 | CW | Other Readings | Other Readings |
|----|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 28 | Jer 31:15-17 | Morning | Evening |
| R | Ps 124 | Ps 36,(146) | Ps (123),128 |
| | 1 Cor 1:26-29 | Baruch 4:21-27 | Isa 49:14-25 |
| | Matt 2:13-18 | or Gen 37:13-20 | Mark 10:13-16 |
| | (Var: Saints) | Matt 18:1-10 | |

| sun 29 w | 1 st Sunday of Christm RCL Isa 63:7-9 Ps 148 Heb 2:10-18 Matt 2:13-23 <i>Collect:</i> Ep 2:3 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i> | as/Te Rātapu Tuatahi | i i muri i te Rā Whāna Other Readings Morning Ps 105:1-11 Isa 35:1-6 Gal 3:23-29 | utanga Other Readings Evening Ps 132 Isa 49:7-13 Phil 2:1-11 |
|-----------------------|--|---|---|---|
| MON 30 W | Josephine Butler, Worker DEL 1 John 2:3-11 Ps 96:1-4 Luke 2:36-40 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i> | r among Women, 1905 FAS Hosea 3 Ps 12; 119:33-40 Col 1:9-12 Luke 10:25-37 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps (111,112),113 Jonah 2 Col 1:15-23 | EP Ps 65,(84) Isa 59:1-15a John 1:19-28 |
| TUE 31 w | John Wycliffe, Theologia DEL 1 John 2:18-21 Ps 96:1,11-end John 1:1-18 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i> | n and Reformer, 1384 FAS 1 Esdras 4:35b-40 Ps 48; 119:65-72 2 Tim 4:1-5 John 8:31-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> | MP Ps 102 Jonah 2-3 Col 1:24-2:7 | EP Ps 90,(148) Isa 59:15b-end John 1:29-34 |

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 29

Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170 Jer 38:1-6; Ps 54;64; Heb 13:10-16; John 10:11-18

PRECEDENCE IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE

General Synod made the following provisions for precedence in liturgical observance.

Sundays/Ngā Rātapu

All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

Principal Feasts/Ngā Rā Hākari

The following Principal Feasts are to be observed: Christmas Day, The Naming of Jesus, The Epiphany, The Baptism of Christ, The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple, The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary, Easter Day, Ascension Day, The Day of Pentecost, Trinity Sunday, The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son, and All Saints' Day. These are indicated in the *The Lectionary* by the use of **BOLD CAPITALS**. On these days the Eucharist is normally celebrated. These days are not normally displaced by any other celebration except in accord with the guidelines provided by General Synod as indicated in *The Lectionary*. Except for Christmas Day and Easter Day (each of which has an Eve, with its own collect etc) the celebration of each Principal Feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that office is that of the feast.

Other Principal Holy Days/Ētahi atu Rā Tapu

The following Principal Holy Days are to be observed: Ash Wednesday, Maundy Thursday and Good Friday. These are also indicated in **BOLD CAPITALS**. These days should not be displaced by any other celebration.

Eastertide/Te Wā o te Aranga

The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide (from Easter Day to the Day of Pentecost) should be celebrated throughout the season and not displaced by other celebrations.

Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint's day may be celebrated in Easter Week.

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

Festivals/Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture

Provision is made for a Number of Festivals to be observed and these are indicated in **bold lower case.** These days are not usually displaced and for each day there is full liturgical provision for the Eucharist and for Morning and Evening Prayer. Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday or next suitable weekday and an appropriate indication is given in *The Lectionary*.

Local celebrations /Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe

Patronal festival

The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. For a Patronal Festival (e.g. St John, All Saints, etc) or Feast of Title (e.g. Holy Trinity), reference should be made to the appropriate day in the Church year.

Dedication Festival

The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast.

If the date is unknown, it may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the Last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. See also **FAS**.

When kept as a principal feast, the patronal festival may be transferred to the nearest Sunday unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: the 1st Sunday of Advent, the Baptism of Christ, the 1st Sunday in Lent, the 5th Sunday in Lent or Palm Sunday.

Anniversary

The following psalms and readings may be suitable for the Anniversary of a parish: First Reading: Gen 28:10-17, 1 Kgs 8:22-30, 1 Chron 29:6-19; Psalms: 42, 43, 84, 122; Second Reading: 1 Pet 2:1-5,9-10; Gospel: Matt 21:12-16, John 20:19-31. Reference may also be made to the readings appointed for the feast of the Builders of the Church (September 1).

Harvest Thanksgiving

Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival. The full Proper including Collects is set out in *For all the Saints*.

CW Year C Deut 26:1-11 Ps 100 Phil 4:4-9 or Rev 14:14-18 John 6:25-35

FAS

Deut 8:1-10 **or** 24:19-22 **or** 26:1-11 Ps 65:1 (2-7)-14; 67; 104:13-29; 148 Acts 14:13-17 **or** 2 Cor 9:6-end John 6:27-35 **or** John 4:31-38

Lesser festivals/Ētahi atu Rā Hākari

Lesser festivals (listed in the calendar in *ANZPB/HKMOA),* are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supercede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms at the daily offices are not usually superceded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister's discretion psalms and readings for the Holy Communion may be used in the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as 'commemorations'. When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day._

Commemorations/Ētahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga

Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with a collect, psalm and readings and do not replace the usual weekday provision at the Holy Communion or the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made. A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the Common of the Saints (printed later).

Days of Self-examination and Special Devotion / Ngā rā e whakaaro ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā īnoi pūmau.

The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion. The exceptions are all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent, and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost. These days are all indicated in The Lectionary. The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast. ANZPB/HKMOA provides for vigils or preparation for certain major feasts.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands [Ember Days]

/Ngā rā īnoi mōte mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita

There are two occasions in the year when the Church is encouraged to pray for the ministry of the Church. These are: (a) weekdays following the Day of Pentecost; (b) the week preceding St Andrew's Day. Eucharistic readings are provided and are shown at the beginning of each of these seasons. Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop's directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be ordained. Ember days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations. For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.

A New Beginning in Ministry

Reference should also be made to the material provided in *For All the Saints* for A New Beginning in Ministry. This is especially suitable in recognising a new ministry in a parish or other setting.

First Reading: Numb 11:16,17,24-29; Ps: 15; 95:1-7; Second Reading: Eph 4:7-16; Gospel: Luke 12:35-44

Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology/Ngā īnoi mō ngā wāhi mahi, taha taiao, pūtaiao taha tangata.

These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God's guidance for those involved in Industry, Science and Technology.

Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation [Rogation Days]/Ngā rā īnoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga

These days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (October 4) provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God's blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. Collects are in **FAS** p.511.

Ordinary Time / He wā noa iho

Ordinary time is the period after the feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday; and from the day after the feast of Pentecost until the day before the first Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints' Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

Thanksgiving for Holy Communion: Refer to Corpus Christi (Thursday after Trinity Sunday).

Commemoration of Faithful Departed: Refer to entry for All Souls' Day (November 2).

Days designated by resolution of General Synod

General Synod has designated certain days to be observed throughout the Church and for which full Propers including Collects are set out in *For All the Saints.*

Waitangi Day February 6

Anzac Day April 25

Te Pouhere Sunday 2nd Sunday after Pentecost. Celebrating our life as a three Tikanga church. Refer to the General Synod website <u>http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship</u>, then scroll down to `Te Pouhere Sunday' to access resources.

Sea Sunday 2nd Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom. *(Resources produced by Mission to Seafarers, P O Box 465, Auckland).*

Social Services Sunday 4th Sunday in July. (Anglican Care often produces resources).

United Nations Day October 24

Aotearoa Sunday Sunday before Advent

In addition other days are designated but no material is provided in *For all the Saints:*

The Feast of Christ in All Creation, on the last two Sundays before Advent, and/or A Spring Festival of Praise to the Creator, during the spring season.

Other special Sundays

Anglican Communion Sunday on the last Sunday in August.

AAW Sunday 1st Sunday in February.

Refugee Sunday 1st Sunday in July.

Tikanga Youth Sunday Sunday nearest October 19, Tarore of Waharoa.

Alternative dates

Several feasts have been given an alternative date: St Thomas: July 3 or December 21; St Stephen: Aug 3 or December 26; St John: May 6 or December 27; Holy Innocents: February 16 or December 28; St Matthias: May 14 or February 24; Visitation: May 31 or July 2.

Regional Commemorations

Six Regional Commemorations are provided for the Saints and Martyrs of Africa (February 20), The Americas (April 8), Europe (July 30), The Pacific (September 7), Asia (October 6), the Anglican Communion (November 8).Reference should be made to the daily entry for the readings and to *For All the Saints* for full Propers including collects.

Feasts and commemorations transferred or not observed

Certain feasts and commemorations are transferred to another day or are not to be observed this year. During Holy Week and Easter Week, it is customary to suspend all other commemorations. On Sundays, emphasis is given to the day itself rather than to the commemoration of certain individuals. The necessary references are made on each of the days involved. Details of the psalms and readings for these days are shown in the week in which each is normally commemorated

COMMON OF THE SAINTS

Although each commemoration listed in ANZPB/HKMOA has a full Proper including collects in *For All the Saints*, for those not listed (e.g. diocesan, tribal, local and other commemorations) the relevant Common of the Saints may be helpful.

For a Martyr

2 Chron 24:17-21; Isa 43:1-7; Wisd 3:1-9 Psalms: 3; 116 Heb 11:32-40; 1 Pet 4:12-19; Rev 12:10-12 Matt 10:16-22; Luke 12:2-12; John 15:18-21

For a Bishop or Pastor

Jer 1:4-10; Ezek 3:16-21; Ezek 34:11-16 Psalms: 15; 99 Acts 20:28-35; 2 Cor 4:1-10; 1 Pet 5:1-4 Matt 24:42-47; John 10:11-16 **or** 21:15-19

For a Missionary

Isa 49:1-6; Isa 52:7-10; Isa 61:1-3 Psalms: 67; 96 Acts 16:6-10; Acts 17:22-31; Rom 15:17-21 Matt 9:35-38; Matt 28:16-20; Luke 10:1-9

For a Teacher or Confessor of the Faith

Neh 8:1-10; Prov 4:1-9; Sirach 39:1-10 Psalms: 34:11-17; 119:97-104 1 Cor 2:6-16; 1 Cor 3:5-11; 1 Tim 4:1-8 Matt 5:13-19; Matt 13:52-58; John 16:12-15

For a Monastic or Other Religious

1 Kgs 19:9-18; Jer 17:7-10; 1 Kgs 19:15-16, 19-21 Psalms: 27:1-8; 119:161-168 2 Cor 6:1-10; Phil 3:7-14; 3 John 2-8 Matt 6:24-33; Matt 19:23-30; Luke 12:32-37

For any Saint

Prov 8:1-11; Micah 6:6-8; Sirach 2:1-11 Psalms: 34; 119:1-8 2 Cor 4:11-18; Eph 6:11-18; Phil 4:4-9 Matt 19:16-21; Matt 25:31-46; Luke 6:17-23

OTHER SPECIAL INTENTIONS

For All the Saints provides a Numer of Propers with collects for various special intentions.

For the Unity of the Church

Isa 35 Ps 122;133 Eph 4:1-6 John 17:11b-23

For the Missionary Work of the Church

(p.500) Isa 49:5-13 Ps 67;96 Eph 2:13-22 Matt 28:16-20

For a Synod or Conference

Num 9:15-23 **or** Micah 6:6-8 Ps 19:7-14; 25:1-9 2 Cor 4:1-10 **or** Phil 2:1-11 Luke 14:27-33 **or** John 15:1-8

For the Guidance of the Holy Spirit

Wisd 9:13-17 **or** Isa 30:15-21 Ps 25:1-9; 139:1-11 1 Cor 12:4-13 John 14:23-26 For Social Responsibility Deut 10:12-20 or Amos 5:21-24 Ps 72:1-4,12-14; 146 James 2:5-9,12-17 or 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 10:32-42 or Matt 25:31-46

For Education

Prov 2:1-12a Ps 25:3-9; 119:97-104 James 3:13-18 Luke 10:21-24

For the Peace of the World

Micah 4:1-5 Ps 72:1-7; 85:7-13 1 Tim 2:1-6 Matt 5:43-48

For the Sick

1 Kgs 17:17-24 **or** 2 Kgs 20:1-5 Ps 20:1-5; 42:1-7; 86:1-7 2 Cor 12:7-10 **or** James 5:13-16a Mark 2:1-12 **or** Luke 7:1-10

LITURGICAL COLOURS

The colours suggested are not mandatory and traditional or local uses may be followed where established. Colours shown here are those likely to be used in most parishes. The suggested colour for the day is shown at the left of each day's entry under the date. The colours for a Sunday or major feast or holy day are shown with a capital letter. The colours for lesser holy days are indicated in lower case. The colour for a particular service should reflect the predominant theme. If the collect, readings, etc on a lesser festival are those of the saint, then either red (for a martyr) or white is used; otherwise, the colour of the season is retained. The colour for a 1st Evensong is shown below the colour for the day.

W (White) is the colour for the festal periods

- from Christmas Day to the Presentation and
- from Easter Day to Ascension Day
- Trinity Sunday
- Festivals of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary
- All Saints' Day
- Festivals of those saints not venerated as martyrs
- The Feast of Dedication of a church
- At Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday
- Thanksgiving for Holy Communion and Holy Baptism

It is used for Marriages

It is used for Baptisms.

It may be used in preference to violet or black for Funerals and should be used at the Funeral of a Child.

R (Red) is used:

- During Holy Week (except for Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday)
- From the Friday after Ascension Day to the Feast of Pentecost
- Feasts of those saints venerated as martyrs.

It may be used between All Saints' Day and the eve of the First Sunday of Advent (except where other provision is made). This is indicated in brackets [R] during this period. It is appropriate for any services which focus on the gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore suitable for Confirmation and Ordination.

V (Violet) is the colour for:

- Advent
- From Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

It may be used for Funerals and for Commemoration of the Faithful Departed, although either black or white may be preferred.

A Lent array of unbleached linen is sometimes used as an alternative to violet, but only from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

G (Green) is used

- from the day after the Presentation until Shrove Tuesday
- from the day after Pentecost until the eve of All Saints' Day,

except when other provision is made.

Other practices

- which can be noted are:
- Removal of coloured hangings on Good Friday and Easter Eve.
- The use of Gold for feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- The use of Blue for the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Angels.

The English sequence

Where a parish uses the "English sequence", the following suggestions may be helpful:

- **W** will mean the 'Best' or White or Gold for Feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Yellow for Birth of St John Baptist, Mary Magdalene, saints who are not martyrs.
- **V** will mean: Violet (rather than Purple) or Blue (which is liturgically the same as Purple) for Advent, Septuagesima to Shrove Tuesday, Vigils, Ember days, Rogation days.
- Lenten colour (resembling unbleached linen) from Ash Wednesday to Refreshment Sunday.
- Passiontide Red (a deep blood red) from Passion Sunday to Maundy Thursday.

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOL TERMS

The following dates have been approved by the Minister of Education. They take into account public holidays but do not include local anniversary day holidays. A limited degree of flexibility is permitted in respect of certain local events.

2019

| From | То |
|--|--|
| Between Monday 28 January (at earliest) and Thursday 7 February (at latest) | Friday 12 April |
| Monday 29 April | Friday 5 July |
| Monday 22 July | Friday 27 September |
| Monday 14 October | <i>Primary & Intermediate</i> No later than |
| | Friday 20 December* |
| | and Thursday 7 February (at latest) Monday 29 April Monday 22 July |

Friday 13 December * or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for 390 halfdays in 2019.

Secondary and Composite

2020

| | From | То |
|------------------|--|---|
| Term 1 | Between Monday 27 January (at earliest) and Friday 7 February (at latest) | Thursday 9 April |
| Term 2 | Tuesday 28 April | Friday 3 July |
| Term 3 Term 4 | Monday 20 July Monday 12 October | Friday 25 September <i>Primary & Intermediate</i> No later than Friday 18 December* <i>Secondary and Composite</i> Wednesday 16 December |

* or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for 384 halfdays in 2020.

| TABLE OF MOVEABLE FEASTS | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | | | | | |
| Ash Wednesday | Mar 6 | Feb 26 | Feb 17 | Mar 2 | Feb 22 | | | | | |
| Easter Day | Apr 21 | Apr 12 | April 4 | April 17 | April 9 | | | | | |
| Ascension Day | May 30 | May 21 | May 13 | May 26 | May 18 | | | | | |
| Pentecost | June 9 | May 31 | May 23 | June 5 | May 28 | | | | | |
| Advent Sunday | 1 Dec | Nov 29 | Nov 28 | Nov 27 | Dec 3 | | | | | |
| Christmas Day | Wed | Fri | Sat | Sunday | Monday | | | | | |

THE BISHOPS

| Dates of | Conseci | ration/Episcopal ordination of those | episcopally ordained in or currently |
|-----------------|--------------|---|--|
| | | in the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, I | |
| | | nted so that each bishop, on the annivers | |
| | | be remembered in the prayers of the Chu | |
| Jan 21 | 2017 | Richard Rangi Wallace | Bp Te Waipounamu 2017- |
| Jan 25 | 1998 | *Henry Paltridge | Bp Meru, Kenya 1998-2002 |
| Feb 2 | 1991 | *Murray John Mills | Bp Waiapu 1991-2002 |
| Feb 3 | 2007 | Victor Richard Ellena | Bp Nelson 2007- |
| Feb 12 | 1994 | *Victoria Matthews | Suff Bp, Credit Valley Area, Toronto |
| | | | 1994-97, Bp Edmonton 1997-2007, Bp in residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto |
| | | | 2008, Bp Christchurch 2008-2018 |
| Feb 22 | 2014 | *Helen-Ann Hartley | Bp Waikato 2014-2018, Bp Ripon, |
| 160 22 | 2014 | Heleft Ann Hardey | Diocese of Leeds 2018- |
| Feb 23 | 1991 | *Thomas John Brown | Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-1998, Bp |
| 100 20 | 1991 | | 1998-2012 |
| Feb 23 | 1991 | *Brian Ruane Carrell | Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) |
| | | | 1991-1999 |
| Feb 24 | 1992 | *Bruce Macgregor Moore | Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992- |
| | | | 1997 |
| Feb 24 | 1995 | *John Campbell Paterson | Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & |
| | | | Pres Bp 1998-2004, Pihopa Awhina |
| | | | (Tai Tokerau) 2010 –, Archbishop |
| | | | Emeritus 2015- |
| Feb 24 | 2002 | Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu | Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002- |
| Feb 27 | 2010 | *Kelvin Peter Wright | Bp Dunedin 2010-2017 |
| Mar 7 | 1992 | *Waiohau Rui Te Haara | Bp Te Tai Tokerau 1992-2001 |
| Mar 7 Mar 11 | 1992 2017 | *Muru Walters Donald Steven Tamihere | Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-2018 Bishan Ta Tairawhiti 2017 - Ta Pihana |
| | 2017 | Donaid Steven Taiminere | Bishop Te Tairawhiti 2017- , Te Pīhopa o Aotearoa, Abp, Primate 2018- |
| Apr 2 | 1989 | *George Howard Douglas Connor | Bp in Bay of Plenty (Waiapu) 1989- |
| | 1505 | George Howard Douglas connor | 2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-09, Convening |
| | | | Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co- |
| | | | Pres Bp 2004-06, Pihopa Awhina (Tai |
| | | | Tokerau) 2010– |
| Apr 10 | 2005 | *Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho | Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni 2005-2017 |
| | | | and of Viti Levu West 2014-2017, Asst |
| | | | Bp 2017-2018 |
| Apr 10 | 2005 | Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma | Bp in Viti Levu West 2005-2013, 2017- |
| Apr 10 | 2005 | *Winston Halapua | Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005- |
| | | | 2010, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate |
| | | | 2010-2018, Archbishop Emeritus 2018- |
| Apr 17 | 2010 | Ross Graham Bay | Bp Auckland 2010- |
| Jun 2 | 2017 | Eleanor Ruth Sanderson | Asst Bishop Wellington 2017 – |
| Jun 6 | 2008 | *David Cappel Rice | Bp Waiapu 2008-2014, Bp San |
| Jun 24 | 1990 | *Derek Lionel Eaton | Joaquin, USA 2014- Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt |
| Juli 24 | 1990 | | 2006-2008 |
| Jun 29 | 1990 | *Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson | Bp Dunedin 1990-2004 |
| Jun 30 | 2012 | Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth | Bp Wellington 2012- |
| Jul 6 | 1990 | *David John Coles | Bp Christchurch 1990-2008 |
| | | 445 | |

| Jul 10 | 1999 | Philip Richardson | Bp Taranaki 1999- , Sen Bp (NZ Dios), Abp, Primate 2013- |
|--------|------|------------------------------|--|
| Aug 13 | 1993 | *David John Moxon | Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-2013, Abp, Primate 2008- 2013, Anglican Centre Rome 2013- 2017, Archbishop Emeritus 2013-, Pihopa Awhina (Manawa o Te Wheke) 2017 – |
| Aug 17 | 2002 | *John William Bluck | Bp Waiapu 2002-2008 |
| Sep 17 | 2017 | `Afa Vaka | Bp in Tonga 2017 - |
| Sep 17 | 1983 | *Peter Geoffrey Atkins | Bp Waiapu 1983-1990 |
| Sep 22 | 2017 | Steven Benford | Bp Dunedin 2017- |
| Oct 14 | 2006 | Ngarahu Katene | Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006- |
| Oct 18 | 2014 | Andrew William Lindsay Hedge | Bp Waiapu 2014- |
| Oct 28 | 1986 | *Roger Adrian Herft | Bp Waikato 1986-1993, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005- 2017 |
| Oct 29 | 2011 | James Andrew White | Asst Bp Auckland 2011- |
| Dec 7 | 1985 | *Bruce Carlyle Gilberd | Bp Auckland 1985-1994 |
| Dec 10 | 2017 | Henry Raymond Bull | Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni 2017- |
| Dec 21 | 1994 | *John Richard Randerson | Asst Bp Canberra & Goulburn 1994- 1999 Asst Bp, Auckland 2002-2007 |

CALENDAR 2020

| JANUARY | | | | | | | FEBRUARY | , | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------|---|--------------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| SUN | | X1 | Ep1 | Ep2 | Ep3 | | SUN | | | Pres | [5] | [6] [7] | |
| м | | EP | 13 | 20 | 27 | | м | | | 3 | 10 | 17 24 | |
| Tu | | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | | Tu | | | 4 | 11 | 18 25 | |
| W | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 20 | | W | | | 5 | 12 | 19 AW | |
| Th | 2 3 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 30 | | Th | | | 6 7 | 13 | 20 27 21 28 | |
| F Sat | 3 4 | 10 11 | 17 18 | 24 25 | 31 | | F Sat | | 1 | / 8 | 14 15 | 21 28 22 29 | |
| MARCH | 4 | 11 | 10 | 25 | | | APRIL | | 1 | 0 | 15 | 22 29 | |
| SUN | | L1 | L2 | L3 | L4 | L5 | SUN | | | Pm | E1 | E2 E3 | |
| M | | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 30 | M | | | 6 | 13 | 20 27 | |
| Tu | | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 31 | Tu | | | 7 | 14 | 21 28 | |
| w | | 4 | 11 | 18 | Ann | | w | | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 29 | |
| Th | | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | | Th | | 2 | MT | 16 | 23 30 | |
| F | | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | | F | | 3 | GF | 17 | 24 | |
| Sat | | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | | Sat | | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | |
| MAY SUN | | E4 | E5 | E6 | E7 | Pent | JUNE | | | Trin | F447 F | [12] [13] | |
| M | | 64 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | Pent | M | | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 29 | |
| Tu | | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | | Tu | | 2 | 9 | 16 | 22 29 | |
| Ŵ | | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | | Ŵ | | 3 | 10 | 17 | 23 30 | |
| Th | | 7 | 14 | Asc | 28 | | Th | | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | |
| F | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | | F | | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | |
| Sat | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 30 | | Sat | | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27. | |
| JULY | | | | | | | AUGUST | | | | | | |
| SUN | | | [15] | [16] | [17] | [18] | | | [19] | [20] | [21] | [22] | |
| M Tu | | | 6 7 | 13 14 | 20 | 27 28 | M Tu | | 3 4 | 10 11 | 17 | 24 31 25 | |
| W | | 1 | 8 | 14 | 21 22 | 28 29 | W | | 4 5 | 11 | 18 19 | 25 26 | |
| Th | | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 30 | Th | | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | |
| F | | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 31 | F | | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | |
| S | | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | | S | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | |
| SEPTEMBE | R | | | | | | OCTOBER | | | | | | |
| SUN | | | [23] | [24] | [25] | | SUN | | [27] | [28] | [29] | [30] | |
| м | | | 7 | 14 | 21 | 28 | м | | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | |
| Tu | | 1 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 29 | Tu | | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | |
| W Th | | 2 3 | 9 10 | 16 17 | 23 | 30 | W Th | | 7 8 | 14 15 | 21 22 | 28 29 | |
| F | | 3 4 | 10 | 17 | 24 25 | | F | 1 2 | o 9 | 15 16 | 22 | 29 30 | |
| r Sat | | 4 5 | 12 | 18 19 | 25 26 | | r Sat | 2 | 9 10 | 10 | 23 24 | 30 31 | |
| NOVEMBER | ł | 5 | | | 20 | | DECEMBER | | 10 | 1/ | | 51 | |
| SUN | | AIIS | [32] | [33] | СК | A1 | SUN | | | A2 | A3 | A4 X1 | |
| М | | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 30 | М | | | 7 | 14 | 22 29 | |
| Tu | | 3 | 10 | 17 | 24 | | Tu | | 1 | 8 | 15 | 23 30 | |
| W | | 4 | 11 | 18 | 25 | | W | | 2 | 9 | 16 | 24 31 | |
| Th | | 5 | 12 | 19 | 26 | | Th | | 3 | 10 | 17 | X | |
| F | | 6 | 13 | 20 | 27 | | F | | 4 5 | 11 | 19 | 26 | |
| Sat 7 14 21 28 | | | | | | Christ | Sat | | 5 | 12 T Mai | 20 Indy T | 27 | |
| , | | | | | | CK Christ the King | | | | MT Maundy Thursday | | | |
| | | | | | E Easter (Easter Day is E1) | | | | Pent Pentecost Pm Palm Sunday | | | | |
| | | | | | Epipha | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | F Good Friday Pres Presentation | | | ation | | | | |
| Ann Ann | unciat | ion | | | | Lent | | | T | rin ⁻ | Trinity | | |
| | | | | | []S | unday i | n Ordinary | Time | X | Chr | istmas | 5 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Sundays and Principal Feasts and Holy Days are in bold type.

Any inquiries relating to this publication should be directed to Office of the General Synod, PO Box 87188 Meadowbank, Auckland 1742 Copyright © General Secretary of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia

Printer's logo, etc